



PHILIPPINE  
HEALTH  
STATISTICS  
**1985**

HEALTH INTELLIGENCE SERVICE  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
MANILA

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
Department of Health  
HEALTH INTELLIGENCE SERVICE  
M a n i l a

HON. ALFREDO R.A. BENGZON  
Secretary of Health

HON. MARIO M. TAGUIWALO  
Undersecretary of Health  
and Chief of Staff

ZENALDA O. LUDOVICE, M.D., M.P.H.  
Chief, Health Intelligence Service

A.O. FARAON, M.D., C.P.H.	Z.O. LUDOVICE, M.D., M.P.H.
Chief	- In-Charge -
Division of Epidemiology	Division of Health Statistics
J.A. ADAYA, M.D.	I.S. AQUINO, M.D., M.P.H.
Senior Epidemiologist	Senior Epidemiologist
S.F. GREGORIO, M.D.	E.T. GUERRERO, M.D.
Senior Epidemiologist	Senior Epidemiologist



Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY  
Manila

F O R E W O R D

The Department of Health, through the Health Intelligence Service, is pleased to present the 1985 edition of the PHILIPPINE HEALTH STATISTICS. This report is one of the regular reports on Health Statistics that are used for official research and academic use.

This report presents the definitive collection of statistical data on Births, Deaths, Fetal Deaths and Notifiable Diseases registered and reported during the year 1985. The data in this report come from essentially two sources. Since 1973, data on births and deaths including fetal deaths as well as population estimates were provided by the Office of the Civil Registrar General and the National Census and Statistics Office. Data on Notifiable Diseases were collected through field units and Offices of the Department of Health. The data from these two sources have been consolidated, summarized, sorted, analyzed and interpreted for ease of use. Tables and graphs were also constructed for easier understanding.

This report is organized and presented as follows:

1. Introduction: Sources, Classification, Analysis and Interpretation of data.
2. Natality Statistics : Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.
3. Notifiable Diseases : Text by subject and related tables, trends of cases and deaths.
4. Mortality Statistics : Total, infant, maternal and fetal: Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

It is hoped that this 1985 Report of Philippine Health Statistics will be useful as a basic statistical reference for the planning, evaluation and review of health policies, programs and activities.

Grateful acknowledgements are due to the National Census and Statistics Office for the collaboration and support extended specifically in the provision of vital statistical data, and to all field health officers throughout the country, for their active participation in the collection of mortality and morbidity data on Notifiable Diseases. Likewise, appreciation is extended to the staff and personnel of the Health Intelligence Service in the preparation of this report.

  
ALFREDO R. A. BENGZON, M.D.  
Secretary of Health

February 5, 1988

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Health  
HEALTH INTELLIGENCE SERVICE  
M a n i l a

PHILIPPINE  
HEALTH STATISTICS  
1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>I. INTRODUCTION</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
A. Sources of Data - - - - -	1
Live Birth, Death and Fetal Death Statistics -	1
Notifiable Disease Statistics - - - - -	1
Population Statistics - - - - -	1
B. Classification of Data - - - - -	2
C. Analysis and Interpretation of Data - - - - -	3
 <u>II. GENERAL TABLES</u>	
A. <u>Tables</u>	
1. Estimated Population By Sex, Philippines, 1935-1985 - - - - -	6
2. Estimated Population By Health Region, Province and City, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	8
3. Estimated Population, No. & Percent Distribution By Age and Sex, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	10
4. Estimated Population By Age & Sex & Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	12
5. Live Births, Total Deaths, Deaths Under 1 Year, Maternal Deaths and Fetal Deaths, Philippines, 1935-1985 - - - - -	25
6. Live Births, Total Deaths: Infant, Fetal and Maternal Deaths, By Health Region, Province and City, No. & Rate, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	20
7. Live Births, Total Deaths, Infant & Maternal Deaths By Month of Occurrence, No. & Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	32
8. Total Live Births, Female Population (15-44 Years) and Fertility Rates, By Health Region, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	34
 B. <u>Figures</u>	
1. Philippine Health Picture, 1935-1985 - - - - -	5
2. Estimated Population, Philippines, 1935-1985 - - - - -	7
3. Estimated Population By Age and Sex, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	11

## II

	<u>PAGE</u>
4. Crude Birth and Death Rates, Philippines, 1935-1905 - - - - -	26
5. Infant and Maternal Death Rates, Philip- pines, 1935-1905 - - - - -	27

### III. NATALITY STATISTICS

#### A. Tables

9. Live Births By Sex and Health Region, Province and City, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	39
10. Frequency Distribution of Live Births By Attendance, Health Region, Province and City, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	44
10-A. Percentage Distribution of Live Births By Attendance, Health Region, Province and City, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	40
11. Live Births By Age of Mother and Sex, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	52
12. Live Births By Age of Mother and Number of Living Issues, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	54

#### B. Figures

6. Health Indices By Month of Occurrence, Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	33
7. Fertility Rate By Health Region, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	35
8. Births By Attendance, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	43
9. Live Births, By Age of Mother and Sex, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philip- pines, 1905 - - - - -	53
10. Morbidity: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1900-1904) and 1905 - - - - -	59

### IV. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

#### A. Tables

13. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average, (1900-1904) and 1905 - - - - -	50
14. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, By Health Region, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	60
15. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	64
16. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths By Health Region, Province & City, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1905 - -	80

### III

#### PAGE

17. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases and Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence, By Week, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	140
18. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases and Deaths, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1935-1985 - - - - -	150

#### V. MORTALITY STATISTICS

##### A. Tables

19. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Population & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	177
20. Mortality: All Causes By Sex & Health Region, No. & Rate/1,000 Population and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - -	179
21. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex and Health Region, No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	181
22. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1980-1984) and 1985 - - - - -	188
23. Mortality: Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	191
24. Mortality: By Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	193
25. Mortality: 150-Cause Groups By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	197
26. Mortality: 17 Cause-Groups, No. & Rate/100,000 Population & Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	247
27. Mortality: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1985 - - -	248
28. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1965, 1975 and 1985 - - - - -	250
29. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1980-1984) and 1985 - - - - -	252
30. Infant Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1980-1984) and 1985 - - - - -	255

31. Maternal Mortality: By Main Cause, No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	257
32. Maternal Deaths: By Age of Mother and Health Region, No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - -	259
33. Fetal Mortality: By Cause & Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	264
34. Fetal Deaths: By Cause and Birth Weight, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	267
35. Late Fetal Deaths, By Age of Mother and Birth Order, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	271
36. Fetal Deaths: No. & Percentage Distribution, By Cause and Period of Gestation, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	272
37. Fetal Deaths: By Age of Mother and Birth Order, No. & Rate/1,000 l.b., Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	275
38. Fetal Deaths By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1905 - - - - -	270

#### B. Figures

11. Cholera and Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever and Other Salmonella Infections: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	161
12. Diarrheas and Tuberculosis, All Forms: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	162
13. Leprosy and Diphtheria: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	163
14. Whooping Cough and Tetanus: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	164
15. Acute Poliomyelitis and Varicella: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	165
16. Measles and H-Fever: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	166
17. Infectious Hepatitis and Malaria: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	167
18. Gonococcal Infection and Syphilis: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	168
19. Schistosomiasis and Filariasis: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	169

20.	Malignant Neoplasms and Bronchitis: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	170
21.	Pneumonias and Influenza: Morbidity and Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1965-1985 - - - - -	171
22.	Total Mortality: All Causes By Age, Rate/ 1,000 Population, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	178
23.	Mortality: All Causes By Health Region, Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	180
24.	Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/ 100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1980-1984) and 1985 - - - - -	189
25.	Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	190
26.	Mortality: Leading Causes By Attendance, Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	192
27.	Mortality Trend: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart, Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1935-1985 - - - - -	249
28.	Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1965, 1975 and 1985 - - - - -	251
29.	Infant Deaths: By Smaller Age-Group, Per- centage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	253
30.	Infant Mortality: Neonatal and Post- Neonatal Death Rates, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	254
31.	Infant Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/1,000 l.b., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1980-1984) and 1985 - - - - -	256
32.	Maternal Deaths: By Main Cause, Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	258
33.	Fetal Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	266
34.	Fetal Deaths: By Period of Gestation, Per- centage Distribution, Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	274
35.	Fetal Mortality: By Age of Mother, Rate/ 1,000 l.b., Philippines, 1985 - - - - -	277



## INTRODUCTION

1

### A. SOURCES OF DATA

1. Live Birth, Death and Fetal Death Statistics - Effective March, 1973 a collaborative program was drawn with the National Census and Statistics Office whereby that Office shall provide basic tabulation on births and deaths thereby making it possible for the Health Intelligence Service to discontinue its collection and mechanical processing of such data. Raw data on births, deaths, and fetal deaths were taken from the said Office. The basis of the registration of vital events is Act No. 3753 otherwise known as the Civil Registry Law. By virtue of Commonwealth Act 591, the Director of the Bureau of Census and Statistics (now the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office) concurrently is the Civil Registrar - General and all local civil registrars are under his supervision. In the cities, the local civil registrars are the officials designated in their respective city charters generally the City Health Officers, while in regular municipalities and municipal districts, the local civil registrars are the municipal treasurers and municipal district treasurers, respectively. Each vital event is registered in the office of the local civil registrar of the locality where the event occurred, and a copy of each document is sent to the office of the Civil Registrar-General within the first ten days of the succeeding month.

2. Notifiable Diseases Statistics - Data on Notifiable Diseases are based on information gathered by field health personnel. The Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act. 3573) provides that any cases of Notifiable Diseases shall be reported immediately to the nearest health officer. All field health officers by means of a established reporting mechanism (Memorandum Order No. 51-a.s. 1960) submit through the Provincial and City Health Officers, collective morbidity reports (HIS Form No. 3) weekly to the Health Intelligence Service where such data received are then edited, classified, compiled, analyzed and interpreted.

3. Population Statistics - The official population estimates since 1931, as computed by the National Census and Statistics Office, using the geometric method, are presented in this report. The bases for the yearly population figures are the censuses of 1918, 1939, 1948, 1960, 1970, 1975 and 1980. The 1984 population for the Philippines and each region, province and city were estimated from the 1983 census which indicated an annual rate of increases of 2.3%.

## B. CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

Classification of health statistics and population statistics must be made according to similarly defined system and tabulated in comparable groups in order to make use of the principal value of both data. Thus, variables common to both, i.e., geographic area, age and sex have been similarly classified and tabulated in this report.

1. Geographic Classification - Livebirths; deaths from all causes; infant, maternal and fetal deaths; and data on notifiable diseases have been classified by place of occurrence-region, province and city - the first being a geographical division created as a result of the reorganization of the Ministry of Health and the other two being political divisions of the country. There are thirteen (13) regions, seventy-three (73) provinces and sixty(60) cities. There is no classification of the places of occurrence as to whether it is rural or urban because of the lack of standard criteria.

2. Age - There is no valid information with regard to the accuracy of age of a reported morbid case. Regarding registered deaths; the age of the deceased is fully determined by the date of birth. However, some of the vital records are filled with the age not recorded or the data of birth not indicated. Thus, misstatement of age on vital records maybe assumed to some degree. The age classification used in this report is consistent with those recommended for international use by the World Health Organization.

3. Diseases and Causes of Deaths - Morbidity & mortality Statistics published by the Ministry of Health are classified and tabulated in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, 8th Revision. In this report, the 3-digit classification was used for morbidity as well as for total mortality statistics, while the 2-digit classifications was used for fetal deaths.

4. Sex - Classification by sex is made in relation to other factors such as age, nationality, date and place of occurrence. Thus, some tabulations presented in this report maybe considered as four-fold tables with sex as one of the attributes of classifications.

# PHILIPPINE HEALTH PICTURE

1935 - 1985









	<p><b>POPULATION</b>  <b>INCREASED FROM 14,731,300 TO 54,668,332</b>  <b>271.1 % INCREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>CRUDE BIRTH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 31.3 TO 26.3</b>  <b>16.0 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>CRUDE DEATH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 17.5 TO 6.1</b>  <b>65.1 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>INFANT DEATH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 153.4 TO 38.0</b>  <b>75.2 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>MATERNAL DEATH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 7.0 TO 1.0</b>  <b>85.7 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>* NEONATAL DEATH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 42.0 TO 15.5</b>  <b>63.1 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>TUBERCULOSIS DEATH RATE</b>  <b>DECLINED FROM 229.3 TO 57.9</b>  <b>74.7 % DECREASE</b></p>
	<p><b>LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH</b>  <b>MALE 61.6 YRS. FEMALE 64.9 YRS.</b>  <b>BOTH SEXES 63.3 YRS.</b></p>
<p><b>* Since 1950</b></p>	

Fig.1

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX  
PHILIPPINES, 1935 - 1905

Y E A R	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
1905	54,660,332	27,437,246	27,231,086
1904	53,192,700	26,699,705	26,493,003
1903	51,973,651	26,091,773	25,307,792
1902	50,703,065	25,475,273	25,881,078
1901	49,536,022***	24,846,275	24,609,747
1900	48,316,503	24,231,626	24,084,877
1979	46,500,400	23,150,500	23,429,900
1978	45,520,500**	22,627,700	22,900,800
1977	45,005,300	22,412,700	22,592,600
1976	43,751,300	21,744,400	22,006,900
1975	42,517,300	21,169,400	21,347,900
1974	41,457,100	20,645,600	20,811,500
1973	40,219,000	20,030,000	20,189,000
1972	39,040,100	19,434,400	19,605,700
1971	37,959,000*	18,838,000	19,071,000
1970	36,849,000	18,310,000	18,531,000
1969	37,150,000	18,741,000	18,417,000
1968	35,803,000	18,090,000	17,785,000
1967	34,656,000	17,480,000	17,176,000
1966	33,477,000	16,865,000	16,592,000
1965	32,345,000	16,314,000	16,031,000
1964	31,270,000	15,772,000	15,498,000
1963	30,241,000	15,255,000	14,986,000
1962	29,257,000	14,759,000	14,498,000
1961	28,313,000	14,282,000	14,031,000
1960	27,410,000	13,826,000	13,584,000
1959	26,926,400	13,441,700	13,484,700
1958	26,096,600	13,032,700	13,063,900
1957	25,292,400	12,638,600	12,653,800
1956	24,513,000	12,254,100	12,258,900
1955	23,757,600	11,881,200	11,876,400
1954	23,025,500	11,521,900	11,503,600
1953	22,316,000	11,171,400	11,144,600
1952	21,620,300	10,831,500	10,796,800
1951	20,961,800	10,503,900	10,457,900
1950	20,315,800	10,184,300	10,131,500
1949	19,609,800	9,874,400	9,815,400
1948	19,143,800	9,607,000	9,536,800
1947	18,705,700	9,431,700	9,354,000
1946	18,434,400	9,259,700	9,174,700
1945	18,009,600	9,090,700	8,998,900
1944	17,751,200	8,924,800	8,826,400
1943	17,419,200	8,762,000	8,657,200
1942	17,093,400	8,602,200	8,491,200
1941	16,773,700	8,445,200	8,328,500
1940	16,459,900	8,291,100	8,168,800
1939	16,152,100	8,139,900	8,012,000
1938	15,813,600	7,968,800	7,844,800
1937	15,444,500	7,778,600	7,665,900
1936	15,083,700	7,593,200	7,490,500
1935	14,731,300	7,412,300	7,319,000

\* Based on 1970 Census Enumeration.

\*\* Based on 1975 Census Enumeration.

\*\*\* Based on 1980 Census Enumeration.

# ESTIMATED POPULATION PHILIPPINES, 1935-1985

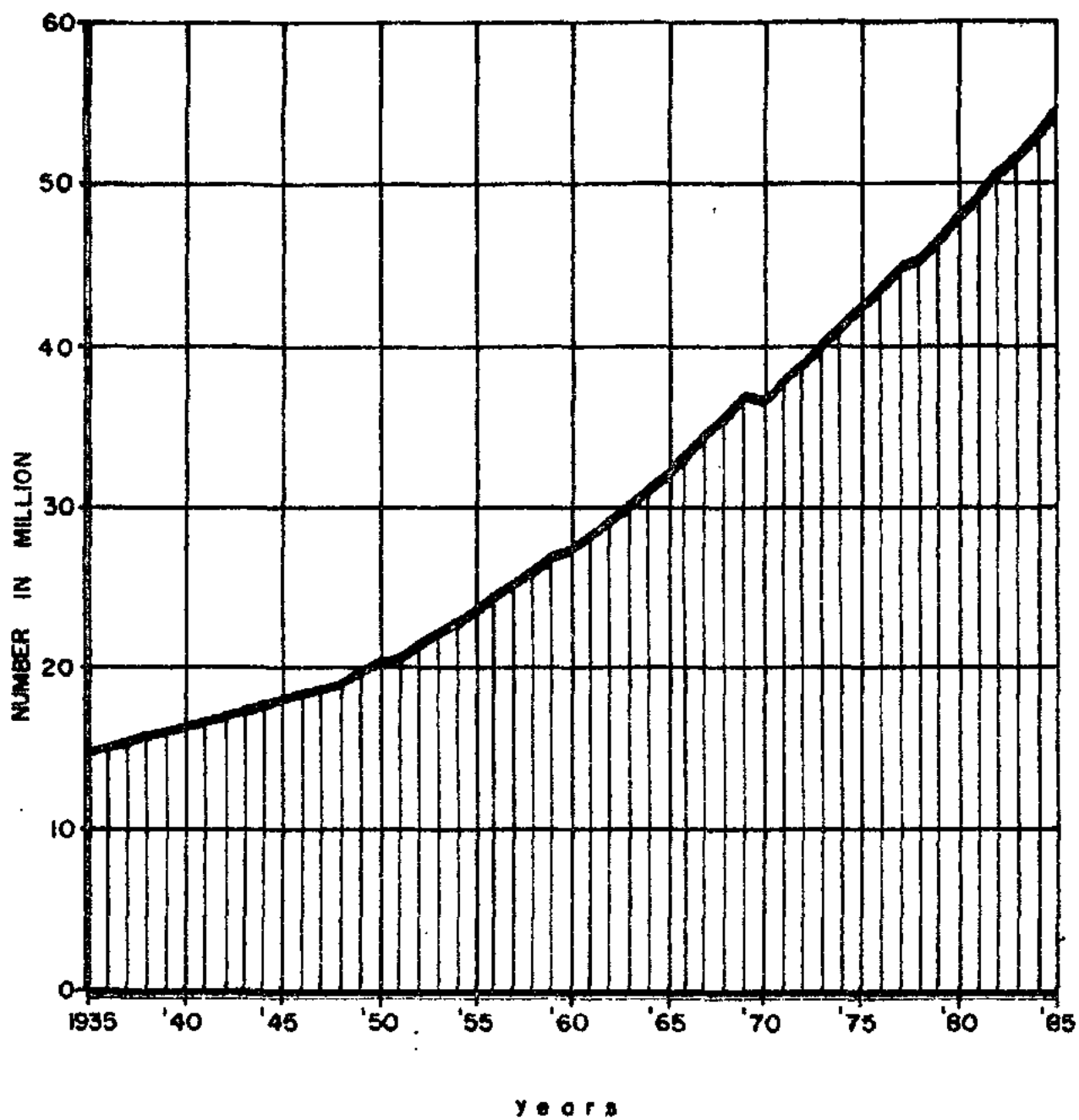


Fig. 2

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Population	A R E A	Population
PHILIPPINES.....	54,603,352	PALAYAN CITY.....	70,293
NAT'L. CAP. REG.....	6,942,204	SAN JOSE CITY.....	70,500
1ST DIST. MANILA.....	1,765,917	REGION 4.....	7,089,360
2ND DIST. MUN.....	970,063	AURORA.....	123,969
QUEZON CITY.....	1,377,926	BATANGAS.....	1,013,030
3RD DIST. MUN.....	650,112	CAVITE.....	808,810
CALOOCAN CITY.....	543,302	LAGUNA.....	967,440
4TH DIST. MUN.....	1,294,224	MARINDUQUE.....	195,440
PASAY CITY.....	331,060	MINDORO OCC.....	265,772
REGION 1.....	5,902,592	MINDORO OR.....	513,615
ABRA.....	176,609	PALAWAN.....	365,037
BENGUET.....	271,546	QUEZON.....	1,170,622
ILOCOS NORTE.....	351,356	RIZAL.....	673,066
ILOCOS SUR.....	407,987	ROMBLON.....	213,150
LA UNION.....	505,316	BATANGAS CITY.....	162,049
MT. PROVINCE.....	113,074	CAVITE CITY.....	95,170
PANGASINAN.....	1,560,525	LIPA CITY.....	136,399
DAGUIO CITY.....	137,427	LUCENA CITY.....	120,169
DAGUPAN CITY.....	106,409	PUERTO PRINCESA CITY.....	72,964
LAOAG CITY.....	73,649	SAN PABLO CITY.....	145,461
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	110,614	TAGAYTAY CITY.....	19,529
REGION 2.....	2,520,974	TRECE MARTIRES CITY..	10,036
BATANES.....	13,975	REGION 5.....	3,921,550
CAGAYAN.....	795,277	ALBAY.....	795,319
IFUGAO.....	122,090	CAMARINES NORTE.....	352,054
ISABELA.....	990,904	CAMARINES SUR.....	1,063,201
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	211,061	CATANDUANES.....	192,033
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	279,441	MASBATE.....	656,623
QUIRINO.....	99,330	SORSOGON.....	566,767
REGION 3.....	5,456,140	IRIGA CITY.....	70,464
BATAAN.....	305,479	LEGASPI CITY.....	126,096
BULACAN.....	1,260,541	NAGA CITY.....	97,313
NUEVA ECIJA.....	943,050	REGION 6.....	5,092,409
PAMPANGA.....	1,126,389	AKLAN.....	363,320
TARLAC.....	762,377	ANTIQUE.....	300,294
ZAMBALES.....	329,291	CAPIZ.....	466,060
ANGELES CITY.....	219,961	ILOILO.....	1,327,364
CABANATUAN CITY.....	157,482	NEGROS OCC.....	1,371,761
OLONGAPO CITY.....	177,692	DAVOLOD CITY.....	293,992

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Population	A R E A	Population
BAGO CITY.....	114,673	DAPITAN CITY.....	60,385
CADIZ CITY.....	136,191	DIPOLOG CITY.....	70,983
ILOILO CITY.....	267,834	PAGADIAN CITY.....	92,699
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	51,938	ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	387,822
ROXAS CITY.....	92,685		
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	95,490		
SILAY CITY.....	122,807		
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>4,195,015</u>	<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>3,178,376</u>
BOHOL.....	806,086	AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	214,496
CEBU.....	1,365,533	AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	310,463
NEGROS OR.....	751,785	BUKIDNON.....	724,784
SIQUIJOR.....	75,892	CANIGUIN.....	61,865
		MISAMIS OCC.....	249,769
BAIS CITY.....	53,424	MISAMIS OR.....	435,913
CANLAON CITY.....	30,881	SURIGAO DEL NORTE....	329,299
CEBU CITY.....	566,891		
DANAO CITY.....	62,019	BUTUAN CITY.....	199,341
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	72,326	CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	285,693
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	114,912	GINGOOG CITY.....	91,641
MANDAWE CITY.....	144,314	OROQUIETA CITY.....	53,535
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	46,815	OZAMIS CITY.....	87,051
TOLEDO CITY.....	104,137	SURIGAO CITY.....	91,158
		TANGUB CITY.....	43,368
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>3,072,765</u>	<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>3,836,236</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	1,188,268	COTABATO SOUTH.....	688,932
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	334,272	DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	817,601
EASTERN SAMAR.....	357,623	DAVAO DEL SUR.....	580,573
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	429,760	DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	386,800
WESTERN SAMAR.....	407,033	SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	435,737
CALBAYOG CITY.....	115,750		
ORMOC CITY.....	119,198	DAVAO CITY.....	734,489
TACLOBAN CITY.....	120,861	GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	192,104
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2,862,969</u>	<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>2,597,734</u>
BASILAN.....	229,951	LANAO DEL NORTE.....	346,292
SULU.....	404,800	LANAO DEL SUR.....	387,300
TAMI-TAWI.....	221,957	MAGUINDANAO.....	507,033
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	529,090	NORTH COTABATO.....	657,513
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	865,282	SULTAN KUDARAT.....	360,192
		COTABATO CITY.....	95,806
		ILIGAN CITY.....	185,107
		MARAWI CITY.....	58,491

TABLE 3

ESTIMATED POPULATION  
No. & Percentage Distribution, By Age & Sex  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A G E	P o p u l a t i o n			Percentage Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>27,437,246</u>	<u>27,231,006</u>	<u>54,660,332</u>	<u>50.2</u>	<u>49.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr....	855,175	813,921	1,669,096	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs...	3,200,122	3,170,703	6,370,905	5.9	5.0	11.7
5 - 9 yrs....	3,359,700	3,677,060	7,536,760	7.1	6.7	13.0
10 - 14 yrs...	3,384,506	3,201,030	6,586,416	6.2	5.9	12.1
15 - 19 yrs...	3,022,691	2,906,090	5,928,781	5.5	5.3	10.8
20 - 24 yrs...	2,545,069	2,672,706	5,217,055	4.7	4.9	9.6
25 - 29 yrs...	2,105,157	2,350,019	4,543,176	4.0	4.3	8.3
30 - 34 yrs...	1,893,611	1,915,491	3,809,102	3.5	3.5	7.0
35 - 39 yrs...	1,496,750	1,457,920	2,954,670	2.7	2.7	5.4
40 - 44 yrs...	1,201,170	1,170,700	2,371,950	2.2	2.1	4.3
45 - 49 yrs...	1,013,205	1,007,410	2,020,695	1.9	1.8	3.7
50 - 54 yrs...	765,357	775,356	1,540,713	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs...	601,352	646,020	1,247,372	1.1	1.2	2.3
60 - 64 yrs....	402,347	497,015	979,362	0.8	0.9	1.7
65 - 69 yrs....	350,010	372,670	730,680	0.6	0.7	1.3
70 yrs years & Over.....	572,840	587,927	1,160,767	1.0	1.1	2.1



# ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE & SEX PHILIPPINES, 1985

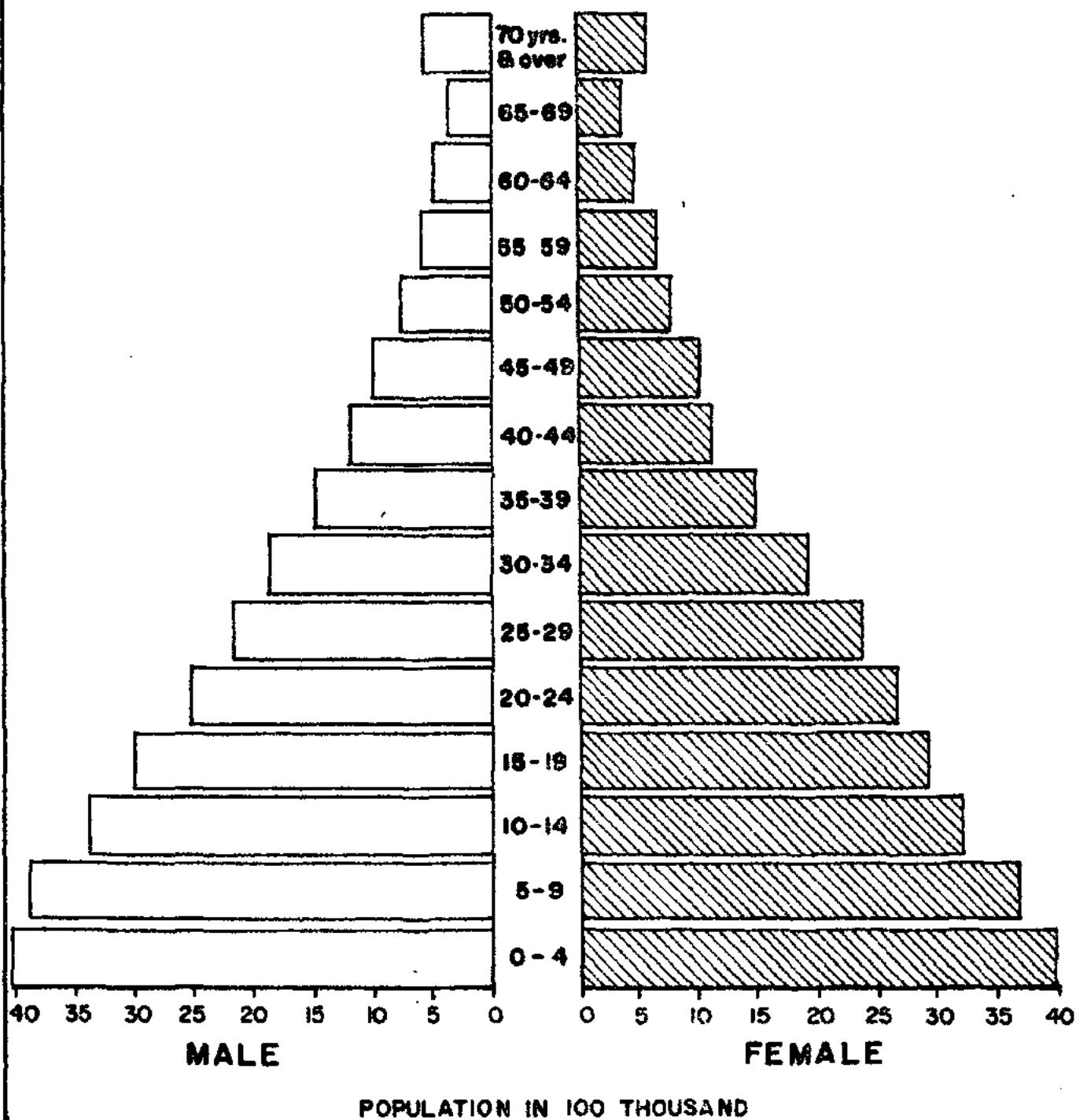


Fig. 3

TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

12

A G E	NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (Metro Manila)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	3,311,993	3,630,211	6,942,204	47.7	52.3	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	111,075	104,133	215,208	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	278,905	267,069	545,974	4.0	3.9	7.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	438,038	440,509	878,547	6.3	6.3	12.6
10 - 14 yrs.....	364,581	375,440	740,021	5.3	5.4	10.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	361,671	408,854	770,525	5.2	5.9	11.1
20 - 24 yrs.....	374,199	468,007	842,206	5.4	6.7	12.1
25 - 29 yrs.....	353,958	412,511	766,469	5.1	5.9	11.0
30 - 34 yrs.....	281,445	306,472	587,917	4.1	4.4	8.5
35 - 39 yrs.....	177,908	192,832	370,740	2.6	2.8	5.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	146,255	161,108	307,363	2.1	2.3	4.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	115,503	126,478	241,981	1.7	1.8	3.5
50 - 54 yrs.....	89,163	101,588	190,751	1.2	1.5	2.7
55 - 59 yrs.....	71,002	83,179	154,181	1.0	1.2	2.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	52,218	62,045	114,263	0.7	0.9	1.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	36,888	45,003	81,891	0.5	0.7	1.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	59,184	74,983	134,167	0.9	1.1	2.0

13  
TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E	REGION 1 (Ilocos Region)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	1,944,953	1,957,639	3,902,592	49.8	50.2	100.00
Under 1 year.....	62,441	58,539	120,980	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	217,746	208,454	426,200	5.6	5.3	10.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	249,288	242,008	491,296	6.4	6.2	12.6
10 - 14 yrs.....	219,458	215,182	434,640	5.6	5.5	11.1
15 - 19 yrs.....	212,156	203,791	415,947	5.4	5.3	10.7
20 - 24 yrs.....	188,755	180,965	369,720	4.8	4.7	9.5
25 - 29 yrs.....	159,040	160,833	319,873	4.1	4.1	8.2
30 - 34 yrs.....	138,571	142,979	281,550	3.6	3.6	7.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	99,567	104,882	204,449	2.5	2.8	5.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	85,084	91,181	176,265	2.2	2.3	4.5
45 - 49 yrs.....	68,711	73,732	142,443	1.8	1.9	3.7
50 - 54 yrs.....	55,785	61,820	117,605	1.4	1.6	3.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	48,949	53,930	102,879	1.2	1.4	2.6
60 - 64 yrs.....	38,811	43,713	82,524	1.0	1.1	2.1
65 - 69 yrs.....	28,174	32,525	60,699	0.7	0.8	1.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	72,417	83,105	155,522	1.9	2.1	4.0

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A G E	REGION 2 (Cagayan Valley)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>1,234,230</u>	<u>1,236,736</u>	<u>2,520,974</u>	<u>50.9</u>	<u>49.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	43,024	39,329	82,353	1.7	1.6	3.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	143,365	130,654	282,019	5.7	5.5	11.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	169,193	160,536	329,729	6.7	6.4	13.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	149,756	143,724	293,480	5.9	5.7	11.6
15 - 19 yrs.....	143,799	137,547	281,346	5.7	5.5	11.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	130,452	121,929	252,381	5.2	4.8	10.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	112,817	105,435	218,252	4.5	4.2	8.7
30 - 34 yrs.....	93,153	88,613	181,766	3.7	3.5	7.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	64,539	63,900	128,439	2.6	2.5	5.1
40 - 44 yrs.....	50,534	57,503	108,037	2.3	2.3	4.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	45,397	44,251	89,648	1.8	1.8	3.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	35,855	36,220	72,075	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	29,353	29,968	59,321	1.2	1.2	2.4
60 - 64 yrs.....	22,560	23,221	45,781	0.9	0.9	1.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	15,640	16,504	32,152	0.6	0.6	1.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	26,793	29,402	56,195	1.0	1.2	2.2

TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A G E	REGION 3 (Central Luzon)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>2,738,081</u>	<u>2,718,059</u>	<u>5,456,140</u>	<u>50.2</u>	<u>49.8</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	87,290	81,842	169,140	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	259,092	258,305	520,197	4.9	4.8	9.7
5 - 9 yrs.....	365,790	349,076	714,874	6.7	6.4	13.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	323,925	315,263	639,188	5.9	5.8	11.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	309,250	303,025	612,283	5.7	5.6	11.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	285,265	270,205	563,550	5.2	5.1	10.3
25 - 29 yrs.....	251,396	245,027	497,223	4.6	4.5	9.1
30 - 34 yrs.....	208,958	209,050	418,016	3.8	3.9	7.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	142,641	145,076	288,517	2.6	2.7	5.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	119,072	123,409	243,361	2.2	2.3	4.5
45 - 49 yrs.....	95,504	99,494	195,078	1.8	1.8	3.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	74,562	79,732	154,294	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	61,616	67,362	128,978	1.1	1.2	2.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	47,576	52,300	99,964	0.9	0.9	1.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	35,315	39,251	74,566	0.7	0.7	1.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	59,125	68,906	128,111	1.1	1.2	2.3

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A G E	REGION 4 (Southern Tagalog)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES</u> .....	<u>3,607,123</u>	<u>3,482,245</u>	<u>7,089,368</u>	<u>50.9</u>	<u>49.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	113,430	106,340	219,770	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	303,999	367,551	751,550	5.4	5.2	10.6
5 - 9 yrs.....	402,343	458,172	940,515	6.8	6.5	13.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	423,143	406,211	829,354	6.0	5.7	11.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	404,520	377,936	702,464	5.7	5.3	11.0
20 - 24 yrs.....	368,149	337,245	705,394	5.2	4.8	10.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	327,853	303,620	631,473	4.6	4.3	8.9
30 - 34 yrs.....	270,733	264,707	535,445	3.8	3.7	7.5
35 - 39 yrs.....	190,746	191,433	302,179	2.7	2.7	5.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	160,819	162,053	323,672	2.3	2.3	4.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	128,249	120,379	256,628	1.8	1.8	3.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	100,202	102,246	202,448	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	81,267	85,409	166,676	1.1	1.2	2.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	63,121	60,120	131,241	0.9	1.0	1.9
65 - 69 yrs.....	47,409	50,889	98,298	0.7	0.7	1.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	61,127	71,134	132,261	0.9	1.0	1.9

TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A G E	REGION 5 ( Bicol Region)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	1,997,620	1,923,930	3,921,550	50.9	49.1	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	62,745	50,323	121,568	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	253,626	244,074	490,500	6.5	6.2	12.7
5 - 9 yrs.....	260,993	248,654	509,647	6.7	6.3	13.0
10 - 14 yrs.....	237,511	226,454	463,965	6.0	5.8	11.8
15 - 19 yrs.....	221,324	201,975	423,299	5.6	5.2	10.8
20 - 24 yrs.....	183,810	164,434	348,244	4.7	4.2	9.9
25 - 29 yrs.....	155,057	147,150	303,007	4.0	3.8	7.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	133,501	133,337	266,910	3.4	3.4	6.8
35 - 39 yrs.....	101,203	100,379	201,582	2.6	2.6	5.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	84,009	84,220	168,317	2.1	2.2	4.3
45 - 49 yrs.....	66,546	67,619	134,165	1.7	1.7	3.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	54,042	56,796	110,838	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	43,627	44,594	88,221	1.1	1.1	2.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	34,422	35,955	70,377	0.9	0.9	1.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	25,172	26,317	51,489	0.6	0.7	1.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	79,072	82,341	161,413	2.0	2.1	4.1

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A G E	REGION 6 (Western Visayas)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>2,563,060</u>	<u>2,529,349</u>	<u>5,092,409</u>	<u>50.3</u>	<u>49.7</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	81,479	76,306	157,065	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	302,752	292,110	594,070	5.9	5.7	11.6
5 - 9 yrs.....	329,627	319,757	649,384	6.5	6.3	12.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	292,094	281,445	573,539	5.7	5.5	11.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	283,415	260,311	551,726	5.6	5.3	10.9
20 - 24 yrs.....	254,204	238,539	492,023	5.0	4.7	9.7
25 - 29 yrs.....	216,908	208,999	425,907	4.3	4.1	8.4
30 - 34 yrs.....	179,701	181,096	361,597	3.5	3.6	7.1
35 - 39 yrs.....	132,302	137,044	270,146	2.6	2.7	5.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	114,415	119,701	234,116	2.2	2.4	4.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	90,170	94,047	184,225	1.8	1.8	3.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	70,943	76,561	147,504	1.4	1.5	2.9
55 - 59 yrs.....	58,153	63,366	121,519	1.1	1.2	2.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	46,429	49,764	96,193	0.9	1.0	1.9
65 - 69 yrs.....	36,163	38,570	74,733	0.7	0.8	1.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	74,217	82,045	156,262	1.5	1.6	3.1



TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A G E	REGION 7 (Central Visayas)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	2,091,048	2,103,967	4,195,015	49.0	50.2	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	62,925	50,730	121,655	1.5	1.4	2.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	234,921	226,531	461,452	5.6	5.4	11.0
5 - 9 yrs.....	273,410	263,571	536,989	6.5	6.3	12.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	246,060	241,965	488,025	5.9	5.8	11.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	237,414	233,152	470,566	5.7	5.6	11.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	209,517	205,000	414,597	5.0	4.9	9.9
25 - 29 yrs.....	181,921	181,071	362,992	4.4	4.3	8.7
30 - 34 yrs.....	140,400	152,640	301,040	3.5	3.6	7.1
35 - 39 yrs.....	109,572	116,240	225,820	2.6	2.8	5.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	93,730	100,064	193,802	2.2	2.4	4.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	75,902	81,076	157,050	1.8	1.9	3.7
50 - 54 yrs.....	60,677	66,129	126,806	1.4	1.6	3.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	49,777	55,166	104,943	1.2	1.3	2.5
60 - 64 yrs.....	39,554	43,701	83,255	0.9	1.0	1.9
65 - 69 yrs.....	30,561	33,091	64,452	0.7	0.8	1.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	36,611	44,944	81,555	0.9	1.1	2.0

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A G E	REGION 8 (Eastern Visayas)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>1,579,051</u>	<u>1,492,914</u>	<u>3,072,765</u>	<u>51.4</u>	<u>48.6</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	49,164	46,092	95,256	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	190,440	182,850	373,290	6.2	5.9	12.1
5 - 9 yrs.....	209,104	199,195	408,299	6.8	6.5	13.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	187,095	168,672	355,767	6.1	5.5	11.6
15 - 19 yrs.....	175,979	152,499	328,478	5.8	4.9	10.7
20 - 24 yrs.....	155,663	135,121	290,784	5.1	4.4	9.5
25 - 29 yrs.....	132,390	121,919	254,317	4.3	4.0	8.3
30 - 34 yrs.....	114,012	111,170	225,190	3.7	3.6	7.3
35 - 39 yrs.....	83,430	83,489	166,919	2.7	2.7	5.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	71,102	70,957	142,059	2.3	2.3	4.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	56,440	56,750	113,190	1.8	1.9	3.7
50 - 54 yrs.....	46,418	47,480	93,898	1.5	1.5	3.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	37,449	38,864	76,313	1.2	1.3	2.5
60 - 64 yrs.....	28,537	30,064	58,601	0.9	1.0	1.9
65 - 69 yrs.....	21,772	23,256	45,028	0.7	0.8	1.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	20,840	24,528	45,368	0.7	0.8	1.5

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A G E	REGION 9 ( Western Mindanao )					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>1,448,366</u>	<u>1,414,603</u>	<u>2,862,969</u>	<u>50.6</u>	<u>49.4</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	43,945	42,945	86,890	1.5	1.5	3.0
1 - 4 yrs.....	159,543	152,362	311,905	5.6	5.3	10.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	186,410	179,373	365,783	6.5	6.3	12.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	173,494	167,997	341,491	6.1	5.9	12.0
15 - 19 yrs.....	165,183	159,263	324,446	5.8	5.6	11.4
20 - 24 yrs.....	148,417	144,245	292,662	5.2	5.0	10.2
25 - 29 yrs.....	129,194	124,402	253,596	4.5	4.3	8.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	107,002	106,169	213,171	3.7	3.7	7.4
35 - 39 yrs.....	75,425	76,135	151,560	2.6	2.7	5.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	64,277	64,048	128,325	2.2	2.2	4.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	49,975	50,104	100,079	1.7	1.7	3.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	38,933	39,536	78,469	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	30,756	30,630	61,386	1.1	1.1	2.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	22,677	22,787	45,464	0.8	0.8	1.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	16,304	16,234	32,538	0.6	0.6	1.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	36,831	38,373	75,204	1.3	1.3	2.6

TABLE 4 ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E	REGION 10 ( Northern Mindanao)					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	1,614,219	1,564,157	3,178,376	50.8	49.2	100.0
Under 11 yr.....	50,854	47,676	98,530	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	190,566	191,245	389,811	6.2	6.0	12.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	215,040	205,954	420,994	6.8	6.5	13.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	191,460	186,452	377,920	6.0	5.9	11.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	183,469	170,907	362,376	5.8	5.6	11.4
20 - 24 yrs.....	165,915	150,727	324,642	5.2	5.0	10.2
25 - 29 yrs.....	143,353	135,517	278,870	4.5	4.3	8.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	117,812	113,814	231,626	3.7	3.6	7.3
35 - 39 yrs.....	84,845	82,096	167,741	2.7	2.6	5.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	72,353	70,877	143,230	2.3	2.2	4.5
45 - 49 yrs.....	56,877	55,399	112,276	1.8	1.7	3.5
50 - 54 yrs.....	44,253	44,433	88,686	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	35,148	35,071	70,219	1.1	1.1	2.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	26,451	26,671	53,122	0.8	0.9	1.7
65 - 69 yrs.....	19,055	19,304	38,439	0.6	0.6	1.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	8,760	11,134	19,894	0.3	0.3	0.6

TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A G E	REGION 11 ( Southern Mindanao )					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes	M a l e	Female	Both Sexes
<u>ALL AGES</u> .....	<u>1,960,002</u>	<u>1,876,234</u>	<u>3,836,236</u>	<u>51.1</u>	<u>48.9</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	61,300	57,543	118,923	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	211,962	203,766	415,728	5.5	5.3	10.8
5 - 9 yrs.....	250,066	246,027	505,693	6.7	6.4	13.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	229,431	225,913	455,394	6.0	5.9	11.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	216,514	211,393	427,907	5.7	5.4	11.1
20 - 24 yrs.....	206,331	195,669	402,000	5.4	5.1	10.5
25 - 29 yrs.....	180,857	168,943	349,800	4.7	4.4	9.1
30 - 34 yrs.....	147,689	138,139	285,828	3.9	3.6	7.5
35 - 39 yrs.....	108,771	102,177	210,948	2.8	2.7	5.5
40 - 44 yrs.....	90,320	87,105	177,433	2.4	2.3	4.7
45 - 49 yrs.....	70,156	64,852	135,008	1.8	1.7	3.5
50 - 54 yrs.....	54,364	52,544	106,908	1.4	1.4	2.8
55 - 59 yrs.....	41,925	41,192	83,117	1.1	1.1	2.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	32,113	30,703	62,816	0.8	0.8	1.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	23,024	21,940	44,972	0.6	0.6	1.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	26,241	27,520	53,761	0.7	0.7	1.4

TABLE 4

ESTIMATED POPULATION: BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A G E	REGION 12 ( Central Mindanao )					
	Population			Percent Distribution		
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes
ALL AGES.....	1,313,670	1,284,064	2,597,734	50.6	49.4	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	41,564	30,966	30,530	1.6	1.5	3.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	147,251	142,264	289,515	5.7	5.5	11.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	163,269	156,494	319,763	6.3	6.0	12.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	157,069	150,576	307,645	6.0	5.8	11.8
15 - 19 yrs.....	145,402	140,257	285,659	5.6	5.4	11.0
20 - 24 yrs.....	132,055	127,337	259,392	5.1	4.9	10.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	110,763	106,429	217,197	4.3	4.1	8.4
30 - 34 yrs.....	92,163	92,776	184,939	3.5	3.6	7.1
35 - 39 yrs.....	63,947	66,118	130,065	2.5	2.5	5.0
40 - 44 yrs.....	57,661	57,978	115,639	2.2	2.2	4.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	43,302	43,693	87,495	1.7	1.7	3.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	34,260	34,365	68,625	1.3	1.3	2.6
55 - 59 yrs.....	26,177	25,445	51,622	1.0	1.0	2.0
60 - 64 yrs.....	18,918	18,767	37,685	0.7	0.7	1.4
65 - 69 yrs.....	12,273	13,132	25,405	0.5	0.5	1.0
70 yrs. and Over.....	67,091	69,467	136,558	2.6	2.7	5.3

TABLE 5

LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR  
MATERNAL DEATHS & FETAL DEATHS  
No. & Rate  
PHILIPPINES, 1935-1985

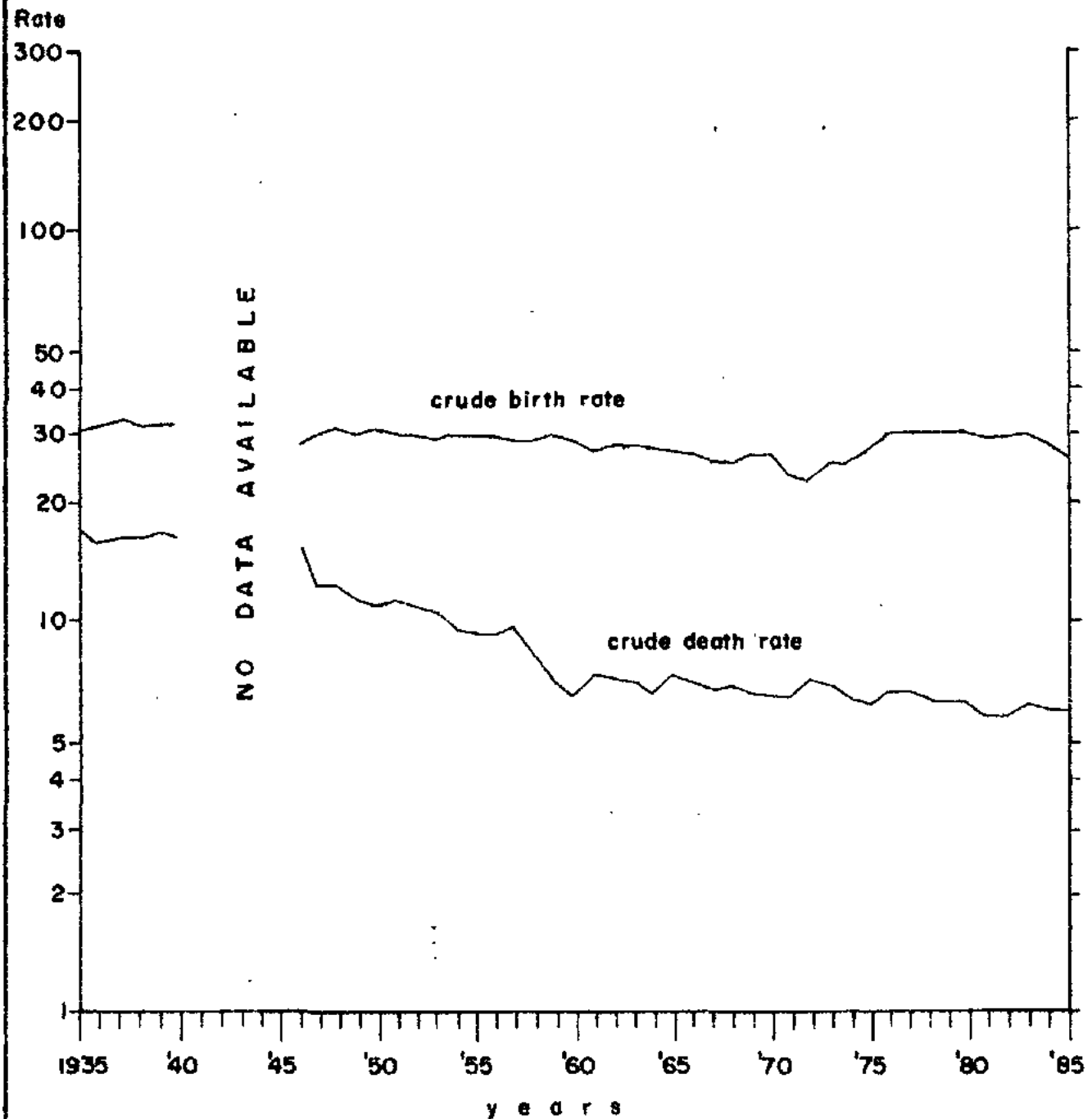
Y E A R	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**
1985.....	1437154	26.3	334663	6.1	54613	38.0	1489	1.0	8948	6.2
1984.....	1478205	27.8	313359	5.9	56897	38.5	1379	0.9	11884	8.0
1983.....	1506356	29.0	327260	6.3	64267	42.7	1502	1.0	14780	9.8
1982.....	1474491	29.0	308756	6.1	61665	41.8	1425	1.0	13465	9.1
1981.....	1461204	29.5	301117	6.1	64415	44.1	1542	1.1	13343	9.1
1980.....	1456860	30.2	298006	6.2	65700	45.1	1607	1.1	13965	9.6
1979.....	1429814	30.7	306427	6.6	71772	50.2	1635	1.1	14586	10.2
1978.....	1387588	30.5	297034	6.5	73640	53.1	1734	1.2	14365	10.4
1977.....	1344836	29.9	308904	6.9	76330	56.8	1909	1.4	14589	10.8
1976.....	1314860	30.1	299861	6.9	74792	56.9	1862	1.4	14865	11.3
1975.....	1223837	28.8	271136	6.4	65263	53.3	1753	1.4	13764	11.2
1974.....	1081073	26.1	283975	6.8	63491	58.7	1690	1.6	13451	12.4
1973.....	1049290	26.1	283475	7.0	67881	64.7	1488	1.4	10808	10.3
1972.....	968385	24.8	285761	7.3	65719	67.9	1379	1.4	13577	14.0
1971.....	963749	25.4	250139	6.6	59730	62.0	1261	1.3	12969	13.5
1970.....	1008504	27.4	248251	6.7	59774	59.3	1950	1.9	7384	7.3
1969.....	1015784	27.3	255785	6.9	65142	64.1	2047	2.0	7290	7.2
1968.....	961646	26.8	253741	7.1	62994	65.5	1979	2.1	6855	7.1
1967.....	911872	26.3	241548	7.0	59448	65.2	1822	2.0	7468	8.2
1966.....	908826	27.1	240865	7.2	59810	65.8	1829	2.0	6166	6.8
1965.....	871715	27.0	241305	7.5	59733	68.5	1757	2.0	6143	7.0
1964.....	880871	28.2	214904	6.9	54174	61.5	1031	2.1	6696	7.6
1963.....	851459	28.2	215743	7.1	56700	66.6	1783	2.1	7026	8.2
1962.....	832204	28.4	213439	7.3	56365	67.7	1944	2.3	7424	8.9
1961.....	782857	27.6	213587	7.5	56663	72.4	2023	2.6	8800	11.2
1960.....	810904	29.6	212688	6.6	59301	73.1	1981	2.4	10262	12.7
1959.....	809086	30.0	197423	7.3	58610	72.4	2114	2.6	10167	12.6
1958.....	766562	29.4	218186	8.4	61335	80.0	2235	2.9	9012	11.8
1957.....	748331	29.6	241469	9.5	69592	93.0	1963	2.6	8967	12.0
1956.....	757794	30.9	219719	9.0	63583	83.9	2241	3.0	***	-
1955.....	734761	30.9	219798	9.0	61958	84.3	2339	3.2	***	-
1954.....	702662	30.5	217650	9.5	66175	94.2	2214	3.2	***	-
1953.....	661939	29.7	239988	10.8	69729	105.3	2397	3.6	***	-
1952.....	648725	30.0	241020	11.1	65883	101.6	2511	3.6	***	-
1951.....	637264	30.4	237937	11.4	67209	105.5	2645	4.2	***	-
1950.....	642472	31.6	226505	11.1	65273	101.6	2406	3.7	***	-
1949.....	609138	30.9	231151	11.8	66114	108.5	1818	3.0	***	-
1948.....	602415	31.5	234467	12.7	68897	114.4	2468	4.1	***	-
1947.....	572226	30.5	238527	12.7	63809	111.5	2425	4.2	***	-
1946.....	533283	28.9	278546	15.1	66902	125.5	***	-	***	-
1945-1941	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-
1940.....	535117	32.5	273480	16.6	72647	135.8	3397	6.3	***	-
1939.....	522432	32.3	273141	16.9	76377	146.2	***	-	***	-
1938.....	512389	32.4	261848	16.6	71239	139.0	3449	6.7	***	-
1937.....	513760	33.3	254740	16.5	70515	137.3	3347	6.5	***	-
1936.....	485126	32.2	239107	15.9	64999	134.0	3237	6.7	***	-
1935.....	461410	31.3	257181	17.5	70793	153.4	3230	7.0	***	-

\* Per 1,000 Population.

\*\*Per 1,000 livebirths.

\*\*\* No data available.

**CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES**  
Rate per 1,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1935 1985**



**Fig. 4**



**INFANT AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES**  
Rate per 1,000 live births  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1935-1985**

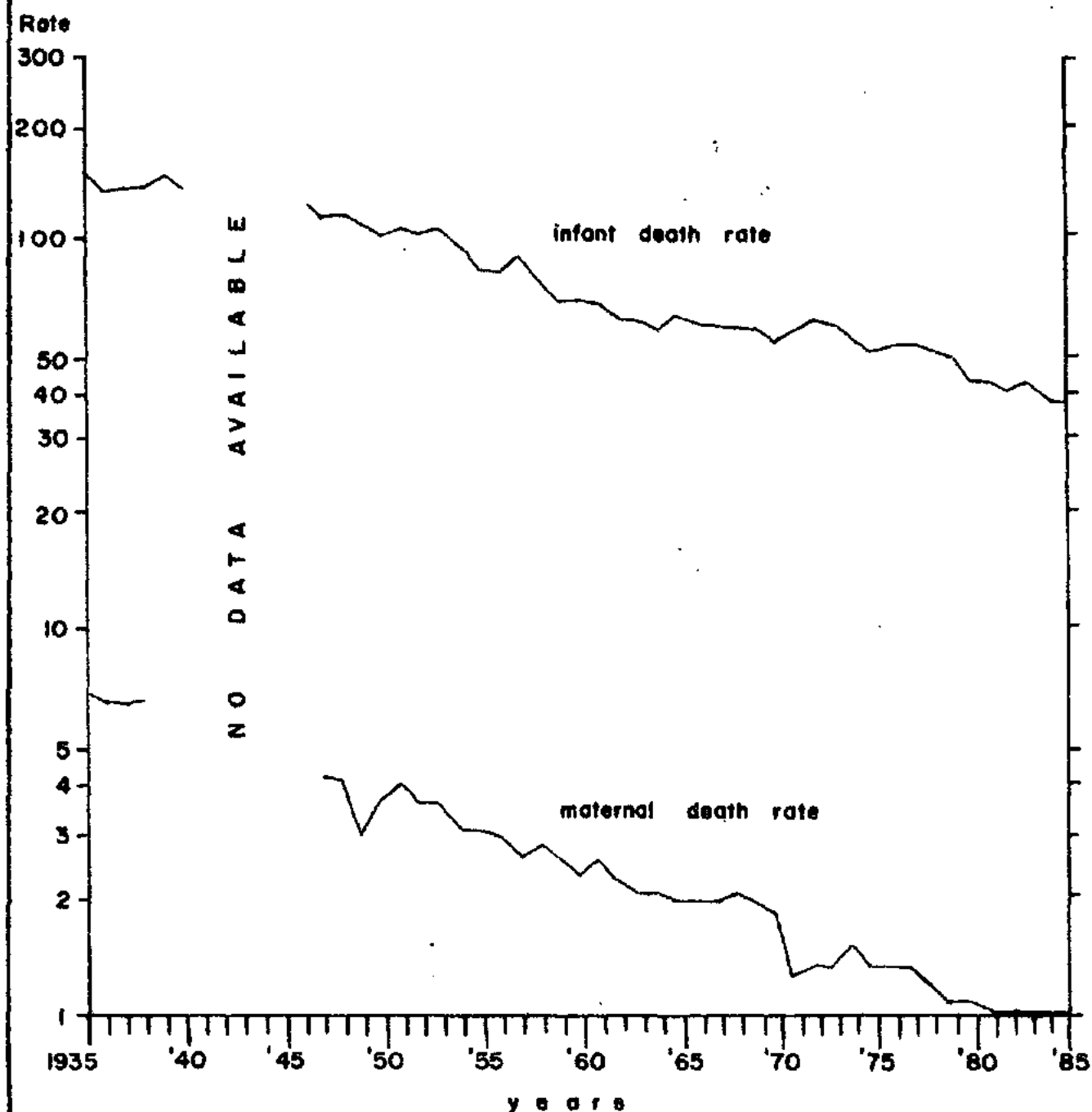


Fig. 5

TABLE 6 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	1437154	26.3	334663	6.1	54613	38.0	8948	6.2	1489	1.0
NAT. CAP. REG....	217355	31.3	48704	7.0	8419	38.7	1205	5.5	128	0.6
1st DIST.MANILA.	87569	49.6	16886	9.6	3372	38.5	22	0.3	26	0.3
2ND DIST.MUN....	24711	25.5	5915	6.1	1049	42.5	317	12.8	16	0.6
QUEZON CITY....	40474	29.4	11887	8.7	1648	40.8	280	6.9	15	0.4
3RD DIST. MUN...	13933	21.2	3309	5.0	623	45.0	112	8.0	9	0.6
CALOOCAN CITY..	11642	21.4	2697	5.0	406	35.0	8	0.7	12	1.0
4TH DIST.MUN....	31322	24.2	5922	4.6	950	30.3	360	11.5	19	0.6
PASAY CITY.....	7704	23.2	2088	6.3	371	48.1	106	13.8	31	4.0
REGION 1	113798	29.2	30346	7.8	4888	43.0	848	7.5	93	0.8
ABRA.....	3402	19.3	961	5.4	139	40.9	12	3.5	8	2.3
BENGUET.....	8007	29.5	958	3.5	193	24.1	55	6.9	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	9266	26.4	3047	8.7	371	40.0	76	8.2	3	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	12651	25.9	3846	7.9	453	35.8	62	4.9	7	0.6
LA UNION.....	14766	29.2	4129	8.2	653	44.2	112	7.6	10	0.7
MT. PROVINCE....	2557	22.6	600	5.3	58	22.7	13	5.1	4	1.6
PANGASINAN.....	45590	29.1	11874	7.6	2178	47.8	305	6.7	26	0.6
BAGUIO CITY.....	5716	41.6	1020	7.4	125	21.9	55	9.6	5	0.9
DAGUPAN CITY....	6318	59.4	1993	18.7	429	67.9	49	7.8	26	4.1
LAOAG CITY.....	2026	27.5	746	10.1	68	33.6	41	20.2	3	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY.	3499	31.6	1172	10.6	221	63.2	68	19.4	1	0.3
REGION 2	71079	28.2	15084	6.0	3023	42.5	219	3.1	66	0.9
BATANES.....	348	24.9	107	7.7	12	34.5	2	6.0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	24579	30.9	5866	7.4	1196	48.7	37	1.5	26	1.1
IFUGAO.....	2377	19.3	405	3.3	53	22.3	4	1.7	1	0.4
ISABELA.....	29238	29.3	5895	5.9	1198	41.0	130	4.4	22	0.8
KALINGA-APAYAO..	4227	20.0	932	4.4	137	32.4	1	0.2	4	0.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	7316	26.2	1377	4.9	271	37.0	43	6.0	10	1.4
QUIRINO.....	2994	30.1	502	5.1	156	52.1	2	0.7	3	1.0
REGION 3	153359	28.1	33151	6.1	5078	33.1	1134	7.4	146	1.0
BATAAN.....	11531	29.9	2412	6.3	441	38.2	141	12.2	11	1.0
BULACAN.....	34917	27.7	8282	6.6	1342	38.4	304	8.7	34	1.0
NUEVA ECIJA.....	22124	23.3	4819	5.1	820	37.0	87	3.9	22	1.0
PAMPANGA.....	30933	27.5	5297	4.7	618	20.0	60	1.9	21	0.7
TARLAC.....	23089	30.3	5198	6.8	719	31.1	189	8.1	6	0.3
ZAMBALES.....	9278	28.2	1866	5.7	298	32.1	69	7.4	14	1.5
ANGELES CITY....	7666	34.9	1729	7.9	295	38.5	125	16.3	6	0.8
CABANATUAN CITY.	5314	33.7	1654	10.5	176	33.1	29	5.5	10	1.9

TABLE 6 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY..	5958	33.5	1271	7.2	271	45.5	97	16.3	14	2.3
PALAYAN CITY...	367	20.1	61	3.3	5	13.7	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY..	2182	30.9	562	8.0	93	42.6	33	15.1	8	3.7
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>202131</u>	<u>28.5</u>	<u>44750</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>7882</u>	<u>39.0</u>	<u>1983</u>	<u>9.8</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>1.3</u>
AURORA.....	4246	34.3	864	7.0	191	45.0	14	3.3	6	1.4
BATANGAS.....	20381	28.0	5757	5.7	894	31.5	228	8.0	12	0.4
CAVITE.....	17136	21.2	4558	5.6	719	42.0	192	11.2	11	0.6
LAGUNA.....	27243	28.2	6494	6.7	956	35.1	213	7.8	49	1.8
MARINDUQUE....	6042	30.9	1449	7.4	250	41.4	100	16.6	4	0.7
MINDORO OCC....	6830	25.7	1070	4.0	212	31.0	69	10.1	14	2.0
MINDORO OR.....	16400	31.9	3171	6.2	633	38.6	135	8.2	29	1.8
PALAWAN.....	7761	21.2	988	2.7	161	20.7	23	3.0	11	1.4
QUEZON.....	34550	29.3	8500	7.2	1653	47.8	375	10.9	78	2.2
RIZAL.....	19910	29.6	3989	5.9	838	42.1	211	10.6	16	0.8
ROMBLON.....	6253	29.3	1614	7.6	333	53.3	51	8.2	8	0.4
BATANGAS CITY..	6182	38.1	1232	7.6	202	32.7	76	12.3	3	0.5
CAVITE CITY....	2595	27.3	692	7.3	112	43.2	29	11.2	1	0.4
LIPA CITY.....	4224	31.0	986	7.2	170	40.2	44	10.4	4	0.9
LUCENA CITY....	5305	41.4	1364	10.6	272	51.3	88	16.6	4	0.8
PUERTO PRINCESA	2519	34.5	392	5.4	78	31.0	32	12.7	3	1.2
SAN PABLO CITY.	4833	33.2	1233	8.5	128	26.5	69	14.3	2	0.4
TAGAYTAY CITY..	425	21.8	97	5.0	17	40.0	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	1296	29.1	308	30.7	63	48.6	34	26.2	1	0.8
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>109936</u>	<u>28.0</u>	<u>25929</u>	<u>6.6</u>	<u>4229</u>	<u>38.5</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>1.6</u>
ALBAY.....	25171	31.6	5116	6.4	751	29.8	169	6.7	25	1.0
CAMARINES NORTE	11537	32.8	3097	8.8	579	50.2	93	8.0	25	2.2
CAMARINES SUR..	33343	31.3	7043	6.6	1296	38.9	69	2.1	54	1.6
CATANDUANES....	6054	31.4	1541	8.0	300	49.6	42	6.9	10	1.7
MASBATE.....	6964	10.6	2177	3.3	355	51.0	8	1.1	21	3.0
SORSOGON.....	14368	25.4	4560	8.0	654	45.5	82	5.7	28	1.9
IRIGA CITY.....	2385	33.8	112	1.6	10	4.2	6	2.5	1	0.4
LEGASPI CITY...	4770	30.0	1336	10.5	186	39.0	40	8.4	7	1.5
NAGA CITY.....	5344	54.9	947	9.7	98	18.3	20	3.7	6	1.1
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>98289</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>35117</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>5221</u>	<u>53.1</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>2.2</u>
AKLAN.....	8227	22.6	2573	7.1	375	45.6	75	9.1	6	0.7
ANTIQUE.....	8793	22.6	3035	7.8	521	59.3	80	9.1	4	0.5
CAPIZ.....	7713	16.5	3000	6.4	554	71.8	35	4.5	14	1.8
ILOILO.....	26449	19.9	8079	6.1	1154	43.6	127	4.8	18	0.7
NEGROS OCC.....	21528	15.7	7608	5.5	1147	53.3	78	3.6	37	1.7

TABLE 6 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A.R.E.A.	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY...	5979	20.3	3482	11.9	419	70.0	70	11.7	9	1.5
BAGO CITY.....	919	8.0	667	5.8	101	109.9	12	13.1	3	3.3
CADIZ CITY.....	1385	10.2	496	3.6	48	34.7	2	1.4	1	0.7
ILOILO.....	8419	31.4	3061	11.4	370	43.9	48	5.7	14	1.7
LA CARLOTA CITY	996	19.2	329	6.3	49	49.1	11	11.0	1	1.0
ROXAS CITY.....	3210	34.6	1153	12.4	199	62.0	0	-	5	1.6
SAN CARLOS CITY	2254	23.6	835	8.7	127	56.3	15	6.7	5	2.2
SILAY CITY.....	2417	19.7	799	6.5	157	65.0	25	10.3	2	0.8
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>112124</u>	<u>26.7</u>	<u>28612</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>4081</u>	<u>36.4</u>	<u>817</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>0.8</u>
BOHOL.....	22028	27.3	5890	7.3	921	41.8	189	8.6	16	0.7
CEBU.....	34063	24.9	9013	6.6	1341	39.4	266	7.8	27	0.8
NEGROS OR.....	13640	18.1	2719	3.6	330	24.2	46	3.4	9	0.7
SIQUIJOR.....	1827	24.1	650	8.6	69	37.8	11	6.0	2	1.1
BAIS CITY.....	1331	24.9	216	4.0	21	15.8	4	3.0	6	4.5
CANLAON CITY...	702	22.7	434	14.1	81	115.3	16	22.8	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	21810	38.5	5602	9.9	721	33.1	167	7.7	14	0.6
DANAO CITY.....	2109	34.0	77	1.2	1	0.5	17	8.1	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.	2814	38.9	1006	13.9	105	37.3	44	15.6	4	1.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY.	3419	29.8	1000	8.7	231	67.6	20	5.8	2	0.6
MANDAWE CITY...	3148	21.8	760	5.3	113	35.9	23	7.3	3	1.0
TAGBILARAN CITY	2135	45.6	558	11.9	48	22.5	8	3.7	2	0.9
TOLEDO CITY.....	3098	29.7	687	6.6	99	32.0	6	1.9	2	0.6
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>54143</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>19532</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>2588</u>	<u>47.8</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>2.0</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE	25484	21.4	9123	7.7	1303	51.1	53	2.1	58	2.3
LEYTE DEL SUR..	7873	23.6	2106	6.3	300	38.1	29	4.0	8	1.0
EASTERN SAMAR..	3726	10.4	1089	3.0	94	25.2	5	1.3	8	2.1
NORTHERN SAMAR.	5476	12.7	2461	5.7	267	48.8	14	2.6	13	2.4
WESTERN SAMAR..	3340	8.2	1409	3.5	176	52.7	1	0.3	5	1.5
CALBAYOG CITY..	1354	11.7	651	5.6	83	61.3	0	-	2	1.5
ORMOC CITY.....	3449	28.9	925	7.8	111	32.2	12	3.5	1	0.3
TACLOBAN CITY..	3441	28.5	1768	14.6	254	73.8	33	9.6	12	3.5
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>53693</u>	<u>18.8</u>	<u>10811</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>1987</u>	<u>37.0</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>5.2</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>1.1</u>
BASILAN.....	2022	8.8	447	1.9	72	35.6	12	5.9	1	0.5
SULU.....	2149	5.3	673	1.7	144	67.0	36	16.8	4	1.9
TAWI-TAWI.....	432	1.9	89	0.4	5	11.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	10251	19.4	1950	3.7	374	36.5	14	1.4	8	0.8
ZAMB. DEL SUR..	22775	26.3	3182	3.7	562	24.7	47	2.1	22	1.0

TABLE 6 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	1565	25.9	430	7.1	66	42.2	8	5.1	6	3.8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2214	31.2	661	9.3	119	53.7	0	-	3	1.4
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2546	27.5	890	9.6	159	62.5	30	14.9	7	2.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	9739	25.1	2489	6.4	486	49.9	125	12.8	8	0.8
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>90159</u>	<u>28.4</u>	<u>17330</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>3176</u>	<u>35.2</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>1.1</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	5943	27.7	1085	5.1	238	40.0	30	5.0	5	0.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	10317	33.2	1159	3.7	214	20.7	29	2.8	7	0.7
BUKIDNON.....	22707	31.3	2439	3.4	487	21.4	107	4.7	31	1.4
CAMIGUIN.....	1836	29.8	430	7.0	52	28.3	20	10.9	2	1.1
MISAMIS OCC.....	5403	21.6	1400	5.6	193	35.7	14	2.6	2	0.4
MISAMIS OR.....	11254	25.8	2764	6.3	539	47.9	56	5.0	8	0.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	5255	16.0	1257	3.8	257	48.9	15	2.9	15	2.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	<u>6385</u>	<u>32.0</u>	<u>1577</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>48.9</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.6</u>
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	10270	26.6	2237	7.8	382	22.9	114	6.8	9	0.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	2634	28.7	671	7.3	142	53.9	35	13.3	2	0.8
OROQUIETA CITY....	1395	26.1	439	8.2	51	36.6	5	3.6	1	0.7
OZAMIS CITY.....	2625	30.2	831	9.5	138	52.6	40	15.2	5	1.9
SURIGAO CITY.....	3016	33.1	744	8.2	125	41.4	11	3.6	7	2.3
TANGUB CITY.....	1119	25.8	297	6.8	46	41.1	2	1.8	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>113574</u>	<u>29.6</u>	<u>17214</u>	<u>4.5</u>	<u>2713</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO SOUTH....	18973	27.5	2593	3.8	389	20.5	68	3.6	15	0.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	30481	37.3	3537	4.3	643	21.1	134	4.4	22	0.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	9466	24.5	1389	3.6	255	26.9	22	2.3	18	1.9
DAVAO DEL SUR....	14944	25.7	1958	3.4	209	19.3	55	3.7	14	0.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	10708	24.6	2735	6.3	516	48.2	40	3.7	17	1.6
DAVAO CITY.....	21812	29.7	3727	5.1	403	18.5	70	3.2	10	0.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	7190	37.4	1275	6.6	218	30.3	79	11.0	5	0.7
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>47514</u>	<u>18.3</u>	<u>8075</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>1328</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1.1</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	16132	24.5	2211	3.4	271	16.8	22	1.4	13	0.8
LANAO DEL NORTE...	8249	23.8	1222	3.5	189	22.9	24	2.9	5	0.6
LANAO DEL SUR....	979	2.5	156	0.4	6	6.1	0	-	1	1.0
MAGUINDANAO.....	2757	5.4	373	0.7	34	12.3	1	0.4	2	0.7
SULTAN KUDARAT....	9035	25.1	1136	3.2	146	16.2	31	3.4	6	0.7
COTABATO CITY.....	2883	30.1	1017	10.6	289	100.2	19	6.6	10	3.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	6813	36.8	1755	1.5	355	52.1	98	14.4	14	2.1
MARAWI CITY.....	666	11.4	205	3.5	38	57.1	9	13.5	1	1.5

TABLE 7

LIVEBIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT, MATERNAL & FETAL DEATHS  
BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE  
No. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

32

MONTH	BIRTHS		DEATHS		INFANT DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS		FETAL DEATHS	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
JANUARY.....	123830	8.6	30539	9.1	5008	9.2	135	9.1	820	9.2
FEBRUARY.....	105854	7.4	25980	7.8	4396	8.0	117	7.8	752	8.4
MARCH.. .....	117205	8.2	27273	8.1	4306	7.9	112	7.5	794	8.9
APRIL.....	115686	8.0	26023	7.8	4201	7.7	126	8.5	699	7.8
MAY.....	118300	8.2	28177	8.4	4468	8.2	122	8.2	674	7.5
JUNE.....	111389	7.8	30448	9.1	4737	8.7	115	7.7	668	7.4
JULY.....	114441	8.0	29463	8.8	4876	8.9	119	8.0	767	8.6
AUGUST.....	117010	8.1	28917	8.6	5025	9.2	131	8.8	713	8.0
SEPTEMBER....	126393	8.8	26496	7.9	4467	8.2	138	9.2	790	8.8
OCTOBER.....	133256	9.2	27814	8.3	4602	8.4	135	9.1	833	9.3
NOVEMBER.....	127054	8.9	26242	7.9	4331	7.9	113	7.6	723	8.1
DECEMBER.....	126656	8.8	27291	8.2	4196	7.7	126	8.5	715	8.0
T O T A L....	1437154	100.0	334663	100.0	54613	100.0	1489	100.0	8948	100.0

# HEALTH INDICES BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION PHILIPPINES 1985

Fig. 6

M  
O  
N  
T  
H

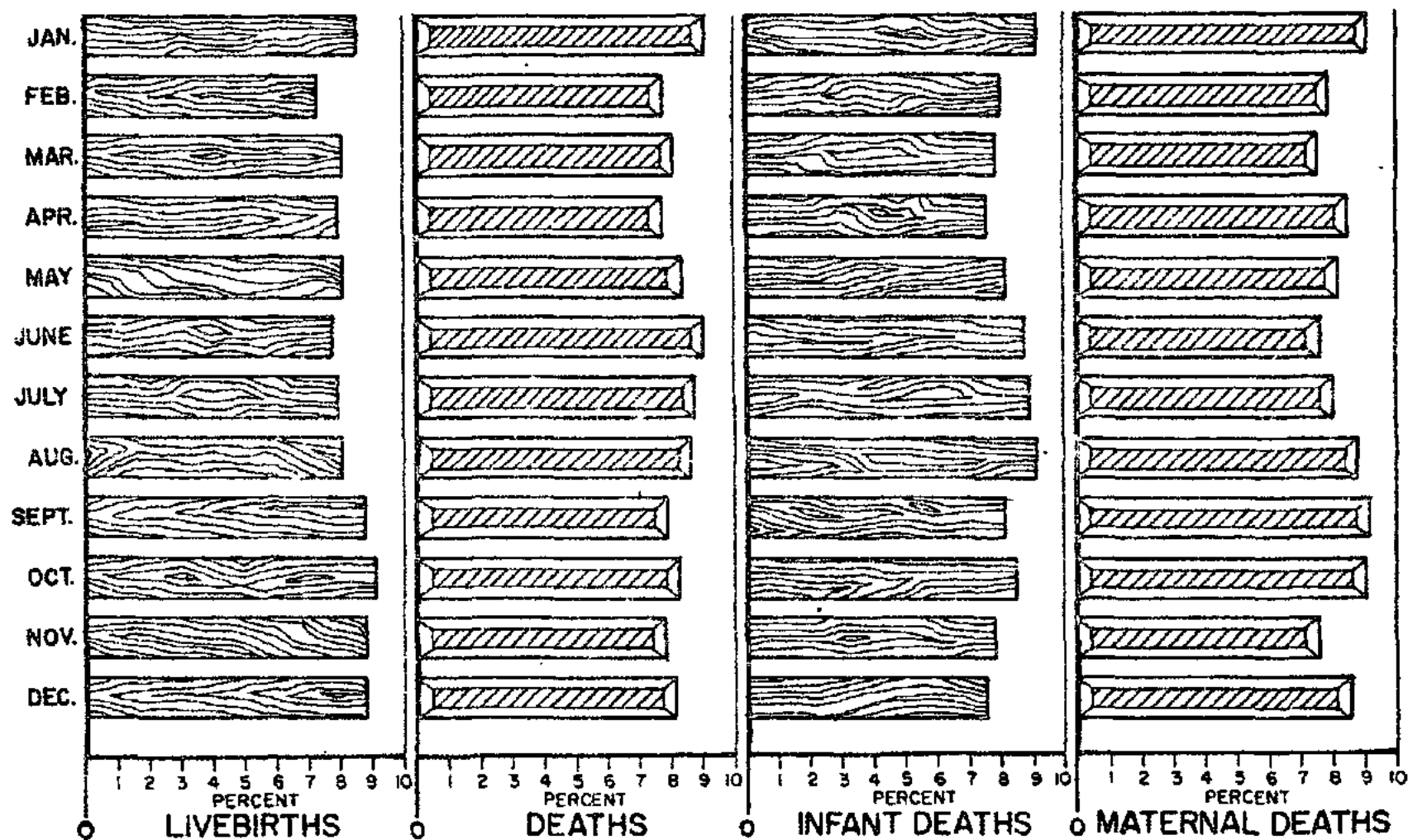


TABLE 8

TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS, FEMALE POPULATION (15-44 YRS.)  
& FERTILITY RATE BY HEALTH REGION  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A		Total Live Births	Female Population (15 - 44 Yrs.)	Fertility Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....		<u>1,437,154</u>	<u>12,913,036</u>	<u>111.3</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u> .....		<u>217,355</u>	<u>1,949,784</u>	<u>111.5</u>
REGION	1.....	113,798	884,631	128.6
REGION	2.....	71,079	574,927	123.6
REGION	3.....	153,359	1,306,360	117.4
REGION	4.....	202,131	1,637,794	123.4
REGION	5.....	109,936	831,503	132.2
REGION	6.....	98,209	1,155,290	85.1
REGION	7.....	112,124	988,263	113.5
REGION	8.....	54,143	675,163	80.2
REGION	9.....	53,693	674,262	79.6
REGION	10.....	90,159	740,738	121.7
REGION	11.....	113,574	903,426	125.7
REGION	12.....	47,514	590,895	80.4



# FERTILITY RATE BY HEALTH REGION PHILIPPINES 1985

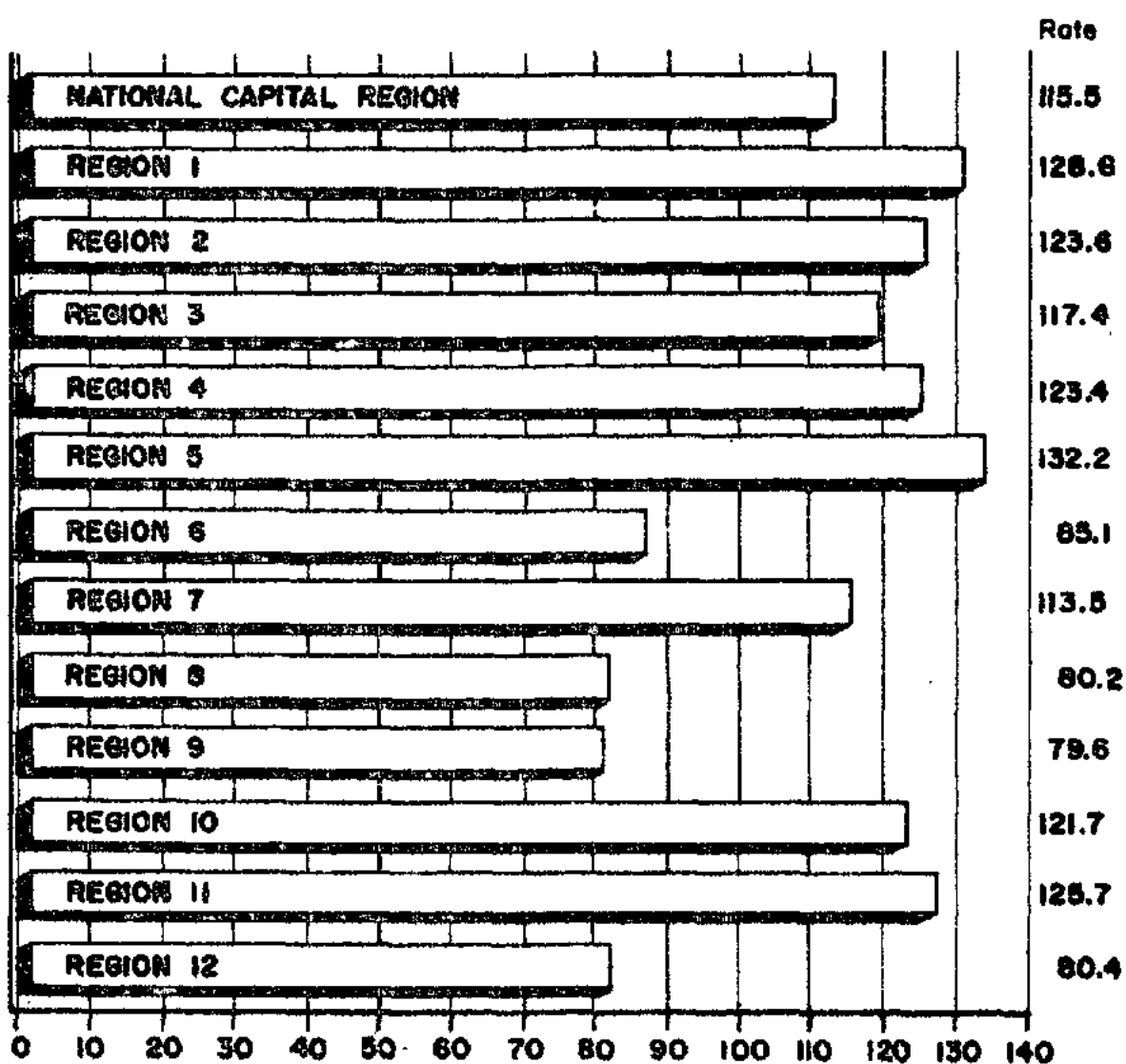


Fig. 7

### NATALITY STATISTICS

All birth statistics tabulated and presented in the report are based on information received by the Office of the Civil Registrars General from all Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines.

In 1985, a total 1,437,154 births were registered. This number represents a decrease of 41,051 or 2.8% than that of the 1984 figure.

The crude birth rate of 26.3 in 1985 is lower than that of the previous year (1984). The average birth rate for the past ten years (1975 - 1984) is 29.6 per 1,000 population. While the population has increased by 271.1% since 1935, improvement in birth registration during this period was not consistent with the tremendous population increase.

The figure of 1,437,154 represents the total number of livebirths registered in 1985. This does not necessarily represent the actual total number of babies born alive in the year but since there is no measure of registration of birth which is valid for the whole country, no correction were made for such.

Trend of Crude Birth Rate - The number of livebirths registered and the corresponding birth rate from 1935 to 1985 is presented in Table 5. During this period, the crude birth rate showed a general declining trend and changes were rather slow and irregular during the later years. For the year 1935, the rate was 31.3 per 1,000 population. Slight changes were observed for the following years (1935 - 1940). There were no available data during the war years (1941 -1945). After World War II (1946) the crude birth rate went down to 28.9 only to rise again the next year and remained stable till 1952. An average of 30 births per 1,000 population prevailed from 1952 to 1959. From then on a declining pattern of the crude birth rate could be observed. However, in the years 1969 and 1970 it went up again to 27.3 and 27.4 respectively. It declined to 25.4 in 1971 and 24.8 in 1972, the lowest ever recorded. The 1972 figure soared to 26.1 in 1973 and went up to 28.8 in 1975 and up again to 30.1 in 1976. A drop to 29.9 was registered for 1977 followed by an increase to 30.5 and 30.7 in 1978 and 1979 respectively. The rate decreased to 30.2 in 1980, 27.8 and 26.3 in 1984 and 1985 respectively.

Birth By Sex - Of the total 1,437,154 registered births in 1985, 752,173 are males and 684,981 are females representing 52.3% and 47.7% of the total birth respectively. The proportion of the male birth to the female birth is still a male for every 1.1 female birth.

Birth By Attendant - Of the total births registered for 1985 (1,437,154), 775,312 (53.9%) had the benefit of medical attendance (Table 10-A). This figure showed a decrease of 33,109 or 4.1% over that of the previous year. It could be observed that a total of 630,698 births or 46.1% were not medically attended. Of those with medical attendance 327,310 or 22.8% were delivered by physicians 22,201 or 1.5% by nurses and 425,801 or 29.6% by midwives. The National Capital Region registered the highest medically attended deliveries (90.8%) while Region 12 had the lowest (22.7%).

Crude Birth Rate By Area - Table 6 shows that of the province, Davao del Norte registered the highest birth rate 37.3 per 1,000 population, while Tawi-Tawi the lowest 1.9. Of the cities, Trece Martires recorded the highest rate 129.1 while Bago City had the lowest 8.0. Of the 13 health regions, National Capital Region topped the group with a birth rate of 31.3 per 1,000 population, while the Region 8 registered the lowest rate of 17.6 per 1,000 population. Variations in the crude birth rate in different places all over the country depend largely on the extent of the completeness of birth registration and do not necessarily depict the fertility of the people in those areas.

Births By Month of Occurrence - Table 7 and Figure 6 shows the distribution of births by month of occurrence. It is clearly noted that the month of October had the highest percentage of 9.2% followed by November with 8.9 while September and December recorded the same percentage with 8.8% and the lowest was February with 7.4% the rest of the group remained stable.

Births By Age of Mother and By Sex - Table 11 and Figure 9 shows the number of births by age of mother and by sex. More than one-half or 58.3% of all births reported occurred to women in the age group 20 - 29 years, 8.64% to women below 20 years and less than a percent to women 45 years and over. Male birth were more than the female in almost all age group.

Births By Age of Mother and Number of Living Issues - Living issues refer to the children born alive and are still living at the time of the last delivery of the mother. Excluded from this category were children born alive but died before the delivery of the latest child. Table 12 shows the number of living issues relative to the age of the mother. Generally the number of living issues increased as the age group of mothers increased.

General Fertility Rate - The fertility rate of a country is measured in terms of total number of live births per 1,000 female population of child bearing age (15 to 44 years).

In 1985, the female population of such group numbered 12,913, while the total livebirths registered was 1,437,154. The fertility rate is 111.3 which is 10.6 or 8.7% lower than that of the previous year 1984, 121.9.

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

39

A R E A	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>1,437,154</u>	<u>752,173</u>	<u>684,981</u>
<u>NAT'L. CAP. REG.</u> .....	<u>217,355</u>	<u>114,980</u>	<u>102,375</u>
1ST DIST. ....			
MANILA.....	87,569	46,135	41,434
2ND DIST. MUN.....	24,711	12,871	11,840
QUEZON CITY.....	40,474	22,205	18,269
3RD DIST. MUN.....	13,933	7,146	6,787
CALOOCAN CITY.....	11,642	6,095	5,547
4TH DIST. MUN.....	31,322	16,421	14,901
PASAY CITY.....	7,704	4,107	3,597
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>113,798</u>	<u>59,578</u>	<u>54,220</u>
ABRA.....	3,402	1,726	1,676
BENGUET.....	8,007	4,247	3,760
ILOCOS NORTE.....	9,266	4,899	4,367
ILOCOS SUR.....	12,651	6,645	6,006
LA UNION.....	14,766	7,743	7,023
MT. PROVINCE.....	2,557	1,402	1,155
PANGASINAN.....	45,590	23,802	21,788
BAGUIO CITY.....	5,716	3,017	2,699
DAGUPAN CITY.....	6,318	3,262	3,056
LAOAG CITY.....	2,026	1,043	983
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	3,499	1,792	1,707
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>71,079</u>	<u>37,500</u>	<u>33,579</u>
BATANES.....	348	179	169
CAGAYAN.....	24,579	12,944	11,635
IFUGAO.....	2,377	1,225	1,152
ISABELA.....	29,238	15,511	13,727
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	4,227	2,267	1,960
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	7,316	3,821	3,495
QUIRINO.....	2,994	1,553	1,441
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>153,359</u>	<u>80,350</u>	<u>73,009</u>
BATAAN.....	11,531	6,026	5,505
BULACAN.....	34,917	18,419	16,498
NUEVA ECIJA.....	22,124	11,550	10,574
PAMPANGA.....	30,933	16,246	14,687
TARLAC.....	23,089	12,067	11,022
ZAMBALES.....	9,278	4,842	4,436
ANGELES CITY.....	7,666	4,021	3,645
CABANATUAN CITY.....	5,314	2,803	2,511

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
OLONGAPO CITY.....	5,958	3,076	2,882
PALAYAN CITY.....	367	188	179
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2,182	1,112	1,070
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>202,131</u>	<u>105,524</u>	<u>96,607</u>
AURORA.....	4,246	2,268	1,978
BATANGAS.....	28,381	14,854	13,527
CAVITE.....	17,136	8,939	8,197
LAGUNA.....	27,243	14,435	12,808
MARINDUQUE.....	6,042	3,147	2,895
MINDORO OCC.....	6,830	3,549	3,281
MINDORO OR.....	16,400	8,565	7,835
PALAWAN.....	7,761	3,856	3,905
QUEZON.....	34,550	17,953	16,597
RIZAL.....	19,910	10,478	9,432
ROMBLON.....	6,253	3,210	3,043
BATANGAS CITY.....	6,182	3,230	2,952
CAVITE CITY.....	2,595	1,353	1,242
LIPA CITY.....	4,224	2,225	1,999
LUCENA CITY.....	5,305	2,801	2,504
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	2,519	1,305	1,214
SAN PABLO CITY.....	4,833	2,454	2,379
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	425	214	211
TRECE MARTIRES.....	1,296	688	608
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>109,936</u>	<u>57,563</u>	<u>52,373</u>
ALBAY.....	25,171	13,120	12,051
CAMARINES NORTE.....	11,537	5,956	5,581
CAMARINES SUR.....	33,343	17,292	16,051
CATANDUANES.....	6,054	3,216	2,838
MASBATE.....	6,964	3,803	3,161
SORSOGON.....	14,368	7,597	6,771
IRIGA CITY.....	2,305	1,226	1,159
LEGASPI CITY.....	4,770	2,501	2,269
NAGA CITY.....	5,344	2,852	2,492
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>93,289</u>	<u>50,656</u>	<u>42,633</u>
AKLAN.....	8,227	4,235	3,992
ANTIQUE.....	8,793	4,528	4,265
CAPIZ.....	7,713	3,949	3,764
ILOILO.....	26,449	13,610	12,839
NEGROS OCC.....	21,520	11,020	10,500

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

41

A R E A	Both Sexes	M a l e	Female
BACOLOD CITY.....	5,979	3,095	2,884
BAGO CITY.....	919	489	430
CADIZ CITY.....	1,385	763	622
ILOILO CITY.....	8,419	4,295	4,124
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	996	525	471
ROXAS CITY.....	3,210	1,707	1,503
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	2,254	1,203	1,051
SILAY CITY.....	2,417	1,229	1,188
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>112,124</u>	<u>58,142</u>	<u>53,982</u>
BOHOL.....	22,028	11,399	10,629
CEBU.....	34,063	17,521	16,542
NEGROS OR.....	13,640	7,161	6,479
SIQUIJOR.....	1,827	922	905
BAIS CITY.....	1,331	739	592
CANLAON CITY.....	702	391	311
CEBU CITY.....	21,810	11,300	10,510
DANAO CITY.....	2,109	1,091	1,018
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	2,814	1,472	1,342
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	3,419	1,781	1,638
MANDAWE CITY.....	3,148	1,653	1,495
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	2,135	1,130	1,005
TOLEDO CITY.....	3,098	1,582	1,516
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>54,143</u>	<u>28,091</u>	<u>26,052</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	25,484	13,194	12,290
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7,873	4,093	3,780
EASTERN SAMAR.....	3,726	1,906	1,820
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	5,476	2,908	2,568
WESTERN SAMAR.....	3,340	1,730	1,610
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1,354	667	687
ORMOC CITY.....	3,449	1,777	1,672
TACLOBAN CITY.....	3,441	1,816	1,625
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>53,693</u>	<u>27,974</u>	<u>25,719</u>
BASILAN.....	2,022	1,028	994
SULU.....	2,149	1,081	1,068
TAWI-TAWI.....	432	228	204
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE.....	10,251	5,361	4,890
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR.....	22,775	11,776	10,999

TABLE 9

LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
DAPITAN CITY.....	1,565	804	761
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2,214	1,179	1,035
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2,546	1,344	1,202
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	9,739	5,173	4,566
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>90,159</u>	<u>47,206</u>	<u>42,953</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5,943	3,337	2,606
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	10,317	5,317	5,000
BUKIDNON.....	22,707	11,724	10,983
CAMIGUIN.....	1,836	953	883
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,403	2,842	2,561
MISAMIS OR.....	11,254	5,938	5,316
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	5,255	2,759	2,496
BUTUAN CITY.....	6,385	3,323	3,062
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	10,270	5,432	4,838
GINGOOG CITY.....	2,634	1,422	1,212
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1,395	691	704
OZAMIS CITY.....	2,625	1,343	1,282
SURIGAO CITY.....	3,016	1,557	1,459
TANGUB CITY.....	1,119	568	551
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>113,574</u>	<u>59,573</u>	<u>54,001</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	18,973	9,845	9,128
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	30,481	16,060	14,421
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9,466	4,876	4,590
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	14,944	7,817	7,127
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	10,708	5,549	5,159
DAVAO CITY.....	21,812	11,563	10,249
GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	7,190	3,863	3,327
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>47,514</u>	<u>25,036</u>	<u>22,478</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	16,132	8,517	7,615
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	8,249	4,307	3,942
LANAO DEL SUR.....	979	577	402
MAGUINDANAO.....	2,757	1,440	1,317
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	9,035	4,675	4,360
COTABATO CITY.....	2,883	1,558	1,325
ILIGAN CITY.....	6,813	3,601	3,212
MARAWI CITY.....	666	361	305



# BIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE PHILIPPINES 1985

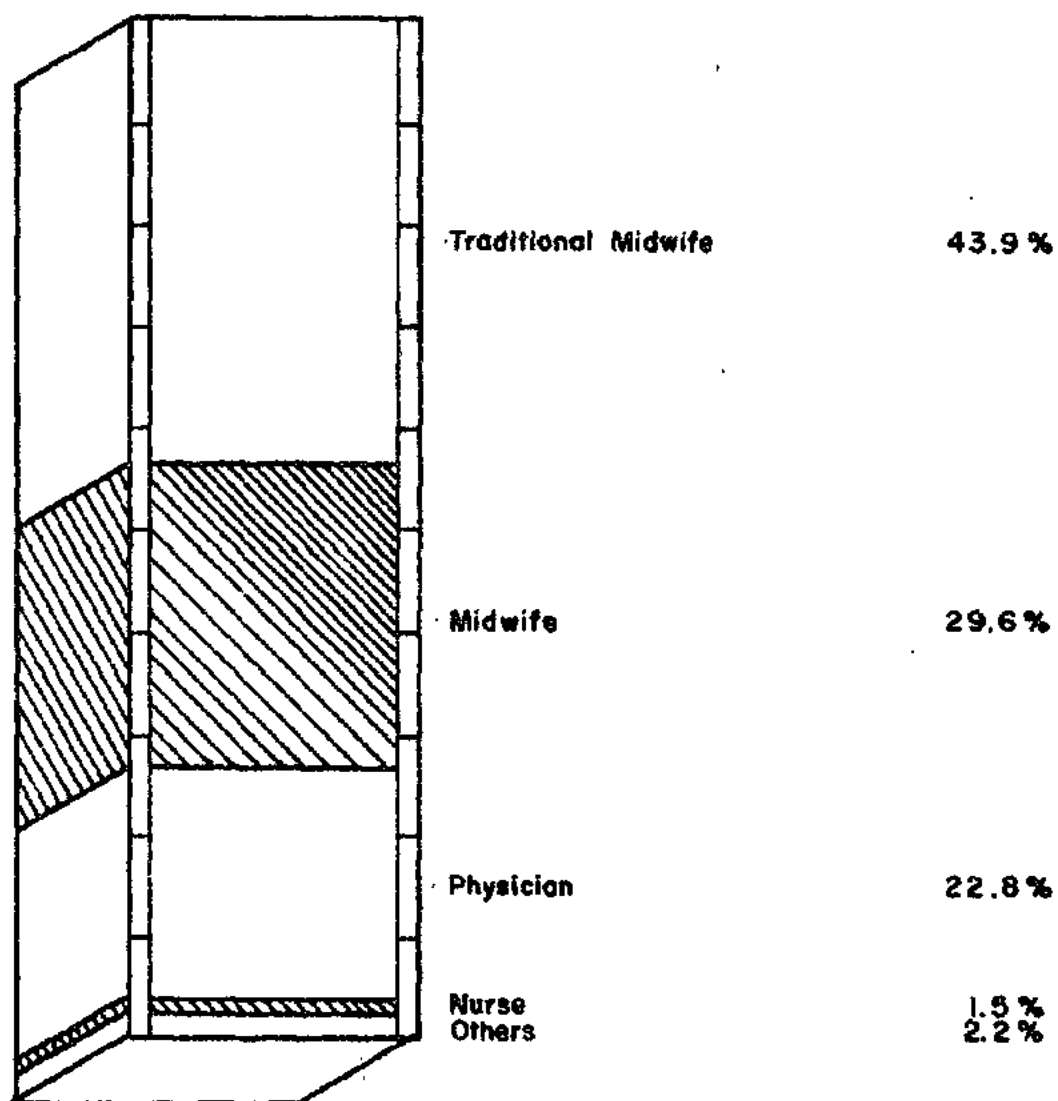


Fig. 8

TABLE 10

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	TOTAL	B I R T H S A T T E N D E D B Y :				
	BIRTHS	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
<b>PHILIPPINES</b> .....	<b>1,437,154</b>	<b>327,310</b>	<b>22,201</b>	<b>425,801</b>	<b>630,698</b>	<b>31,144</b>
<b>NAT. CAP. REG.</b> ...	<b>217,355</b>	<b>130,392</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>64,882</b>	<b>16,384</b>	<b>3,725</b>
<b>1ST DIST.</b> .....						
<b>MANILA</b> .....	87,569	70,194	181	15,613	500	1,081
<b>2ND DIST. MUN.</b> ...	24,711	12,967	226	9,061	2,256	201
<b>QUEZON CITY</b> ...	40,474	25,115	178	9,747	4,164	1,270
<b>3RD DIST. MUN.</b> ...	13,933	2,010	323	8,981	2,157	462
<b>CALOOCAN CITY</b>	11,642	3,598	131	5,501	2,033	299
<b>4TH DIST. MUN.</b> ...	31,322	11,492	874	14,279	4,316	361
<b>PASAY CITY</b> ...	7,704	5,016	59	1,620	958	51
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>113,798</b>	<b>19,375</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>46,017</b>	<b>38,211</b>	<b>7,205</b>
<b>ABRA</b> .....	3,402	390	66	617	1,984	345
<b>BENGUET</b> .....	8,007	1,896	561	1,940	682	2,928
<b>ILOCOS NORTE</b> ...	9,266	909	264	5,799	1,898	316
<b>ILOCOS SUR</b> .....	12,651	890	400	5,884	4,746	731
<b>LA UNION</b> .....	14,766	2,575	289	7,123	4,542	237
<b>MT. PROVINCE</b> ...	2,557	296	82	726	115	1,338
<b>PANGASINAN</b>	45,590	1,785	1,204	21,175	20,607	819
<b>BAGUIO CITY</b> ....	5,716	4,981	48	202	74	411
<b>DAGUPAN CITY</b> ...	6,318	4,150	22	905	1,228	13
<b>LAOAG CITY</b> .....	2,026	459	39	847	641	40
<b>SAN CARLOS CITY</b>	3,499	964	15	799	1,694	27
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>71,079</b>	<b>4,183</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>22,425</b>	<b>38,547</b>	<b>4,874</b>
<b>BATANES</b> .....	348	47	27	242	32	-
<b>CAGAYAN</b> .....	24,579	963	347	7,120	14,905	1,244
<b>IFUGAO</b> .....	2,377	299	87	500	340	1,151
<b>ISABELA</b> .....	29,238	1,550	352	10,139	16,440	757
<b>KALINGA-APAYAO</b> ..	4,227	427	114	1,296	1,538	852
<b>NUEVA VIZCAYA</b> ...	7,316	771	69	2,787	3,012	677
<b>QUIRINO</b> .....	2,994	126	54	341	2,280	193
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>155,359</b>	<b>42,622</b>	<b>2,048</b>	<b>65,468</b>	<b>39,552</b>	<b>2,869</b>
<b>BATAAN</b> .....	11,531	2,744	401	6,299	1,881	206
<b>BULACAN</b> .....	34,917	9,048	593	17,382	7,180	714
<b>NUEVA ECLJA</b> ....	22,124	805	660	12,195	8,290	174
<b>PAMPANGA</b> .....	30,933	11,352	226	12,375	6,234	746
<b>TARLAC</b> .....	23,089	5,771	567	8,083	8,108	480
<b>ZAMBALES</b> .....	9,278	1,603	192	3,718	3,682	83
<b>ANGELES CITY</b> ...	7,666	3,483	78	2,302	1,391	412
<b>CABANATUAN CITY</b>	5,314	3,924	28	448	897	17

TABLE 10

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	B I R T H S     A T T E N D E D     B Y :				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
OLONGAPO CITY.....	5,958	3,671	62	1,469	739	17
PALAYAN CITY.....	367	13	13	138	195	8
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2,182	208	28	1,059	875	12
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>202,131</u>	<u>29,274</u>	<u>3,291</u>	<u>62,507</u>	<u>104,632</u>	<u>2427</u>
AURORA.....	4,246	238	25	394	3,524	65
BATANGAS.....	28,381	1,820	695	13,042	12,676	148
CAVITE.....	17,136	1,730	507	8,328	6,239	252
LAGUNA.....	27,243	4,857	445	11,639	10,013	289
MARINDUQUE.....	6,042	336	65	990	4,627	24
MINDORO OCC.....	6,830	486	79	1,140	4,808	237
MINDORO OR.....	16,400	567	149	1,517	14,097	70
PALAWAN.....	7,761	260	183	1,462	5,724	132
QUEZON.....	34,550	2,121	492	7,331	23,806	800
RIZAL.....	19,910	3,486	342	11,043	4,700	339
ROMBLON.....	6,253	683	75	1,104	4,355	36
BATANGAS CITY.....	6,182	2,459	14	1,915	1,780	14
CAVITE CITY.....	2,595	1,842	31	428	294	-
LIPA CITY.....	4,224	1,061	9	671	2,473	5
LUCENA CITY.....	5,305	3,453	12	168	1,669	3
PUERTO PRINCESA...	2,519	351	44	396	1,721	7
SAN PABLO CITY....	4,833	2,418	40	780	1,592	3
TAGAYTAY CITY....	425	16	2	53	351	3
TRECE MARTIRES....	1,296	1,090	2	106	90	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>109,936</u>	<u>2,133</u>	<u>1,143</u>	<u>23,997</u>	<u>74,467</u>	<u>1,191</u>
ALBAY.....	25,171	603	206	6,023	17,923	416
CAMARINES NORTE...	11,537	557	405	3,678	6,840	57
CAMARINES SUR.....	33,343	488	300	7,090	25,135	322
CATANDUANES.....	6,054	839	42	1,371	3,643	159
MASBATE.....	6,964	536	50	1,167	5,071	140
SORSOGON.....	14,368	1,258	82	2,528	10,429	71
IRIGA CITY.....	2,305	172	7	754	1,451	1
LEGASPI CITY.....	4,770	2,018	22	604	2,115	11
NAGA CITY.....	5,344	2,662	34	774	1,860	14
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>98,289</u>	<u>19,965</u>	<u>1,379</u>	<u>20,312</u>	<u>55,241</u>	<u>1,392</u>
AKLAN.....	8,227	1,100	210	1,767	5,023	127
ANTIQUE.....	8,793	870	119	1,983	5,540	281
CAPIZ.....	7,713	389	54	1,285	5,894	91
ILOILO.....	26,449	2,866	169	6,403	16,588	423
NEGROS OCC.....	21,528	1,880	348	4,912	14,057	331

TABLE 10 FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	B I R T H S   A T T E N D E D   B Y :				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
BACOLOD CITY.....	5,979	4,834	41	198	897	9
BAGO CITY.....	919	8	3	439	415	54
CADEZ CITY.....	1,385	99	74	471	724	17
ILOILO CITY.....	8,419	5,205	196	994	1,982	42
LA CARLOTA CITY..	996	200	8	403	382	3
ROXAS CITY.....	3,210	719	9	772	1,701	9
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2,254	128	131	519	1,472	4
SILAY CITY.....	2,417	1,667	17	166	566	1
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>112,124</u>	<u>23,111</u>	<u>2,021</u>	<u>34,492</u>	<u>50,616</u>	<u>1,884</u>
BOHOL.....	22,028	615	244	10,552	10,227	392
CEBU.....	34,063	1,006	393	13,042	18,835	787
NEGROS OR.....	13,640	382	151	3,615	9,316	176
SIQUJOR.....	1,827	129	22	1,459	208	9
BAIS CITY.....	1,331	150	10	138	927	106
CANLON CITY.....	702	3	58	46	574	21
CEBU CITY.....	21,810	14,553	628	2,327	3,952	350
DANAO CITY.....	2,109	399	11	441	1,248	10
DUMAGUETE CITY...	2,814	2,264	3	66	478	3
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	3,419	686	21	454	2,253	5
MANDAWE CITY.....	3,148	365	363	1,464	944	12
TAGBILARAN CITY..	2,135	1,538	47	537	5	8
TOLEDO CITY.....	3,098	1,023	70	351	1,649	5
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>54,143</u>	<u>8,252</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>11,975</u>	<u>32,089</u>	<u>1,062</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	25,484	1,902	337	5,139	17,328	778
LEYTE DEL SUR...	7,873	1,012	205	2,482	4,120	54
EASTERN SAMAR...	3,726	385	93	1,244	1,955	49
NORTHERN SAMAR...	5,476	355	31	1,083	3,924	83
WESTERN SAMAR...	3,340	304	67	1,358	1,535	76
CALBAYOG CITY....	1,354	363	2	124	860	5
ORMOC CITY.....	3,449	962	20	339	2,115	13
TACLOBAN CITY....	3,441	2,969	10	206	252	4
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>53,693</u>	<u>6,889</u>	<u>2,277</u>	<u>15,306</u>	<u>28,587</u>	<u>634</u>
BASILAN.....	2,022	253	103	525	1,107	34
SULU.....	2,149	504	104	794	703	44
TAWI-TAWI.....	432	70	35	237	78	12
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	10,251	238	92	3,200	6,663	58
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	22,775	564	906	5,665	15,266	374

TABLE 10

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

HEALTH REGION	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY:				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
DAPITAN CITY.....	1,565	612	1	243	696	13
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2,214	887	8	726	588	5
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2,546	430	35	1,068	1,010	3
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	9,739	3,331	993	2,848	2,476	91
<b>REGION 10</b>	<b>90,159</b>	<b>12,305</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>21,010</b>	<b>53,489</b>	<b>2,174</b>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	5,943	366	109	1,858	3,585	25
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	10,317	468	128	2,493	7,052	176
BUKIDNON.....	22,707	2,095	498	4,483	15,074	557
CAMIGUIN.....	1,836	146	25	974	690	1
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,403	256	42	1,879	3,121	105
MISAMIS OR.....	11,254	284	87	3,899	6,593	391
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	5,255	173	98	1,277	3,607	100
BUTUAN CITY.....	6,385	1,763	5	669	3,940	8
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	10,270	3,975	131	1,251	4,147	766
GINGOOG CITY.....	2,634	371	5	936	1,319	3
OROQUIETA CITY....	1,395	432	4	380	576	3
OZAMIS CITY.....	2,625	848	7	313	1,446	11
SURIGAO CITY.....	3,016	967	37	199	1,798	15
TANGUB CITY.....	1,119	161	5	399	541	13
<b>REGION 11</b>	<b>113,574</b>	<b>16,019</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>22,131</b>	<b>73,570</b>	<b>1,075</b>
COTABATO SOUTH....	18,973	1,162	121	5,358	12,068	264
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	30,431	2,516	238	5,375	21,376	476
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	9,466	422	29	2,256	6,727	32
DAVAO DEL SUR....	14,944	1,336	40	1,858	11,557	153
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	10,708	1,286	46	2,095	7,237	44
DAVAO CITY.....	21,812	8,357	101	3,291	9,979	84
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	7,190	940	196	1,398	4,634	22
<b>REGION 12</b>	<b>47,514</b>	<b>5,790</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>15,279</b>	<b>25,305</b>	<b>632</b>
COTABATO NORTH....	16,132	633	96	3,405	11,850	148
LANAO DEL NORTE...	8,249	447	59	4,954	2,593	196
LANAO DEL SUR.....	979	27	62	489	390	11
MAGUINDANAO.....	2,757	61	33	1,105	1,536	22
SULTAN KUDARAT....	9,035	443	132	3,038	5,370	52
COTABATO CITY.....	2,883	1,538	47	669	623	6
ILIGAN CITY.....	6,813	2,225	74	1,500	2,819	195
MARAWI CITY.....	666	416	5	119	124	2

Table 10-A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS, BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Total Births	P e r c e n t   O f B i r t h s   A t t e n d e d   B y:				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
<u>PHILIPPINES.....</u>	<u>1,437,154</u>	<u>22.8</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>29.6</u>	<u>43.9</u>	<u>2.2</u>
<u>NAT'L. CAP. REG..</u>	<u>217,355</u>	<u>60.0</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>29.9</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>1.7</u>
1ST DIST. MANILA..	87,569	80.2	0.2	17.8	0.6	1.2
2ND DIST. MUN....	24,711	52.5	0.9	36.7	9.1	0.8
QUEZON CITY...	40,474	62.1	0.4	24.1	10.3	3.1
3RD DIST. MUN....	13,933	14.4	2.3	64.5	15.5	3.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	11,642	30.9	1.1	47.9	17.5	2.6
4TH DIST. MUN....	31,322	36.7	2.8	45.6	13.8	1.1
PASAY CITY....	7,704	65.1	0.8	21.0	12.4	0.7
<u>  REGION 1</u>	<u>113,798</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>40.4</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>6.3</u>
ABRA.....	3,402	11.5	1.9	18.1	58.3	10.2
BENGUET.....	8,007	23.7	7.0	24.2	8.5	36.6
ILOCOS NORTE.....	9,266	10.7	2.8	62.6	20.5	3.4
ILOCOS SUR.....	12,651	7.0	3.2	46.5	37.5	5.8
LA UNION.....	14,766	17.4	2.0	48.2	30.8	1.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	2,557	11.6	3.2	28.4	4.5	52.3
PANGASINAN.....	45,590	3.9	2.7	46.4	45.2	1.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	5,716	87.2	0.8	3.5	1.3	7.2
DAGUPAN CITY.....	6,318	65.7	0.3	14.3	19.5	0.2
LAOAG CITY.....	2,026	22.7	1.9	41.8	31.6	2.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	3,499	27.6	0.4	22.8	48.4	0.8
<u>  REGION 2</u>	<u>71,079</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>31.5</u>	<u>54.3</u>	<u>6.9</u>
BATANES.....	348	13.5	7.8	69.5	9.2	-
CAGAYAN.....	24,579	3.9	1.4	29.0	60.6	5.0
IFUGAO.....	2,377	12.6	3.7	21.0	14.3	48.4
ISABELA.....	29,238	5.3	1.2	34.7	56.2	3.0
KALINGA-APAYAO...	4,227	10.1	2.7	30.7	36.3	20.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	7,316	10.5	0.9	38.1	41.2	9.3
QUIRINO.....	2,994	4.2	1.8	11.4	76.2	6.4
<u>  REGION 3</u>	<u>153,359</u>	<u>27.8</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>42.6</u>	<u>25.8</u>	<u>1.9</u>
BATAAN.....	11,531	23.8	3.5	54.6	16.3	1.8
BULACAN.....	34,917	25.9	1.7	49.8	20.6	2.0
NUEVA ECIJA.....	22,124	3.6	3.0	55.1	37.5	0.8
PAMPANGA.....	30,933	36.7	0.7	40.0	20.2	2.4
TARLAC.....	23,089	25.0	2.5	35.0	35.5	2.0
ZAMBALES.....	9,278	17.3	6.1	2.1	40.0	0.9
ANGELES CITY.....	7,666	45.4	1.0	30.0	18.2	5.4
CABANATUAN CITY..	5,314	73.9	0.5	8.4	16.9	0.3

TABLE 10-A

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	TOTAL BIRTHS	P e r c e n t   O f B i r t h s   A t t e n d e d   B y :				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
OLONGAPO CITY...	5,958	61.6	1.0	24.7	12.4	0.3
PALAYAN CITY....	367	3.5	3.5	37.7	53.1	2.2
SAN JOSE CITY...	2,182	9.6	1.3	40.5	40.1	0.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>202,131</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>30.9</u>	<u>51.8</u>	<u>1.2</u>
AURORA.....	4,246	5.6	0.6	9.3	83.0	1.5
BATANGAS.....	23,381	6.4	2.4	46.0	44.7	0.5
CAVITE.....	17,136	10.1	3.4	48.6	36.4	1.5
LAGUNA.....	27,243	17.9	1.6	42.7	36.8	1.0
MARINDUQUE.....	6,042	5.6	1.0	16.4	76.6	0.4
MINDORO OCC.....	6,830	7.1	1.1	16.7	71.6	3.5
MINDORO OR.....	16,400	3.5	0.9	9.2	86.0	0.4
PALAWAN.....	7,761	3.3	2.4	18.8	73.8	1.7
QUEZON.....	34,550	6.1	1.4	21.2	69.0	2.3
RIZAL.....	19,910	17.5	1.7	55.5	23.6	1.7
ROMBLON.....	6,253	10.9	1.2	17.7	69.6	0.6
BATANGAS CITY...	6,182	39.8	0.2	31.0	28.8	0.2
CAVITE CITY.....	2,595	71.0	1.2	16.5	11.3	-
LIPA CITY.....	4,224	25.1	0.2	15.9	58.7	0.1
LUCENA CITY.....	5,305	65.0	0.2	3.2	31.5	0.1
PUERTO PRINCESA..	2,519	14.0	1.7	15.7	68.3	0.3
SAN PABLO CITY..	4,833	50.0	0.8	16.1	33.0	0.1
TAGAYTAY CITY...	425	3.8	0.5	12.5	82.6	0.7
TRINIDAD MARTIRES..	1,296	84.1	0.2	8.2	7.5	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>109,936</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>67.7</u>	<u>1.1</u>
ALBAY.....	25,171	2.4	0.8	23.9	71.2	1.7
CAMARINES NORTE..	11,537	4.6	3.5	31.9	59.3	0.5
CAMARINES SUR...	33,343	1.5	0.9	21.2	75.4	1.0
CATANDUANES.....	6,054	13.9	0.7	22.6	60.2	2.6
MASBATE.....	6,964	7.7	0.7	16.8	72.8	2.0
SORSOGON.....	14,368	8.8	0.6	17.6	72.6	0.4
IRIGA CITY.....	2,385	7.2	0.3	31.6	60.8	0.1
LEGASPI CITY.....	4,770	42.3	0.5	12.7	44.3	0.2
NAGA CITY.....	5,344	49.9	0.6	14.5	34.8	0.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>98,289</u>	<u>20.3</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>20.7</u>	<u>56.2</u>	<u>1.4</u>
AKLAN.....	8,227	13.4	2.6	21.5	61.0	1.5
ANTIQUE.....	8,793	9.9	1.3	22.6	63.0	3.2
CAPIZ.....	7,713	5.0	0.7	16.7	76.4	1.2
ILOILO.....	26,449	10.9	0.6	24.2	62.7	1.6
NEGROS OCC.....	21,528	8.7	1.6	22.9	65.3	1.5

TABLE 10-A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Total Births	Percent Of Births Attended By:				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
BACOLOD CITY.....	5979	00.8	0.7	3.3	15.0	0.2
BAGO CITY.....	919	0.9	0.3	47.3	45.1	5.9
CADIZ CITY.....	1385	7.1	5.3	34.0	52.2	1.2
ILOILO CITY.....	0419	61.8	2.3	11.8	23.5	0.5
LA CARLOTA CITY...	996	20.0	0.8	40.5	38.4	0.3
ROXAS CITY..	3210	22.4	0.3	24.0	53.0	0.3
SAN CARLOS CITY...	2254	5.7	5.8	23.0	65.3	0.2
SILAY CITY.....	2417	69.0	0.7	6.8	23.4	0.04
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>112124</u>	<u>20.6</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>30.8</u>	<u>45.1</u>	<u>1.7</u>
BOHOL.....	22020	2.8	1.1	48.0	46.4	1.7
CEBU.....	34063	3.0	1.1	30.3	55.3	2.3
NEGROS OR.....	13640	2.8	1.1	26.5	68.3	1.3
SIQUJOR.....	1827	7.0	1.2	79.9	11.4	0.5
BAIS CITY.....	1331	11.2	0.8	10.4	69.6	8.0
CANLON CITY.....	702	0.4	8.2	6.6	81.8	3.0
CEBU CITY.....	21010	66.7	2.9	10.7	18.1	1.6
DANAO CITY.....	2109	18.9	0.5	20.9	59.2	0.5
DUMAGUETE CITY....	2014	80.5	0.1	2.3	17.0	0.1
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	3419	20.1	0.6	13.3	65.9	0.1
MANDAWE CITY.....	3148	11.6	11.5	46.5	30.0	0.4
TAGBILARAN CITY...	2135	72.0	2.2	25.2	0.2	0.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	3098	33.0	2.3	11.3	53.2	0.2
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>54143</u>	<u>15.2</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>22.1</u>	<u>59.3</u>	<u>2.0</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	25484	7.5	1.3	20.2	68.0	3.0
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7873	12.9	2.6	31.5	52.3	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR.....	3726	10.3	2.5	33.4	52.5	1.3
NORTHERN SAMAR....	5476	6.5	0.6	19.8	71.6	1.5
WESTERN SAMAR.....	3340	9.1	2.0	40.7	46.0	2.2
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1354	26.8	0.2	9.2	63.5	0.3
ORMOC CITY.....	3449	27.9	0.6	9.8	61.3	0.4
TACLOBAN CITY.....	3441	86.3	0.3	6.0	7.3	0.1
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>53693</u>	<u>12.9</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>28.5</u>	<u>53.2</u>	<u>1.2</u>
BASILAN.....	2022	12.6	5.0	26.0	54.7	1.7
SULU.....	2149	23.5	4.8	37.0	32.7	2.0
TAWI-TAWI.....	432	16.2	8.1	54.9	18.1	2.7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	10251	2.3	1.0	31.1	65.0	0.6
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	22775	2.5	4.0	24.9	67.0	1.6



TABLE 10-A

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVEBIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Total Births	Percent of Births Attended BY:				
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others
DAPITAN CITY.....	1,565	39.1	0.1	15.5	44.5	0.8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2,214	40.0	0.4	32.0	22.6	0.2
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2,546	16.9	1.4	41.9	39.7	0.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	9,739	34.2	10.2	29.2	25.4	1.0
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>90,159</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>59.3</u>	<u>2.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	5,943	6.2	1.0	31.3	60.3	0.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	10,317	4.5	1.2	24.2	68.4	1.7
BUKIDNON.....	22,707	9.2	2.2	19.7	66.4	2.5
CAMIGUIN.....	1,836	0.0	1.3	53.8	37.8	0.1
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,403	4.7	0.8	34.0	57.3	1.9
MISAMIS OR.....	11,254	2.5	0.8	34.6	58.6	3.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	5,255	3.3	1.9	24.3	60.6	1.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	6,305	27.6	0.1	10.5	61.7	0.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	10,270	30.7	1.2	12.2	40.4	7.5
GINOOG CITY.....	2,634	14.1	0.2	35.5	50.1	0.1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1,395	31.0	0.3	27.2	41.3	0.2
OZAMIS CITY.....	2,625	32.3	0.3	11.9	55.1	0.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	3,015	32.1	1.2	6.6	59.6	0.5
TANGUB CITY.....	1,119	14.4	0.4	35.7	48.3	1.2
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>113,574</u>	<u>14.1</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>64.8</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	18,973	6.1	0.0	20.2	63.7	1.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	30,401	8.2	0.0	19.3	70.1	1.6
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9,466	4.6	0.3	23.0	71.0	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	14,944	9.0	0.3	12.4	77.3	1.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	10,700	12.0	0.4	19.6	67.6	0.4
DAVAO CITY.....	21,312	30.3	0.5	15.1	45.0	0.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	7,190	13.1	2.7	19.4	54.5	0.3
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>47,514</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>16.1</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>0.7</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	16,132	3.0	0.6	21.1	73.5	0.9
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	8,249	5.4	0.7	60.1	31.4	2.4
LANAO DEL SUR.....	979	2.8	6.3	49.9	39.8	1.1
MAGUINDANAO.....	2,757	2.2	1.2	40.1	55.7	0.8
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	9,035	4.9	1.5	33.6	59.4	0.6
COTABATO CITY.....	2,003	53.3	1.7	23.2	21.0	0.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	6,813	32.7	1.0	22.0	41.4	2.9
MARAWI CITY.....	666	62.4	0.8	17.9	18.6	0.3

TABLE 11

LIVEBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BY SEX  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

52

AGE OF MOTHER	Both Sexes	Percentage Distribution	Male	Female
	Number		Number	Number
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>1,437,154</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>747,320</u>	<u>689,834</u>
Under 15 years.....	415	0.03	299	116
15 - 19 years.....	123,795	8.61	62,775	61,020
20 - 24 years.....	419,283	29.17	221,854	197,429
25 - 29 years.....	419,376	29.18	215,975	203,401
30 - 34 years.....	257,199	17.90	134,002	123,197
35 - 39 years.....	142,628	9.92	72,490	70,138
40 - 44 years.....	47,512	3.31	25,651	21,861
45 - 49 years.....	8,329	0.58	4,484	3,845
50 years & Over.....	2,110	0.15	1,295	815
Not Stated.....	16,507	1.15	8,495	8,012

# LIVEBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BY SEX PHILIPPINES, 1985

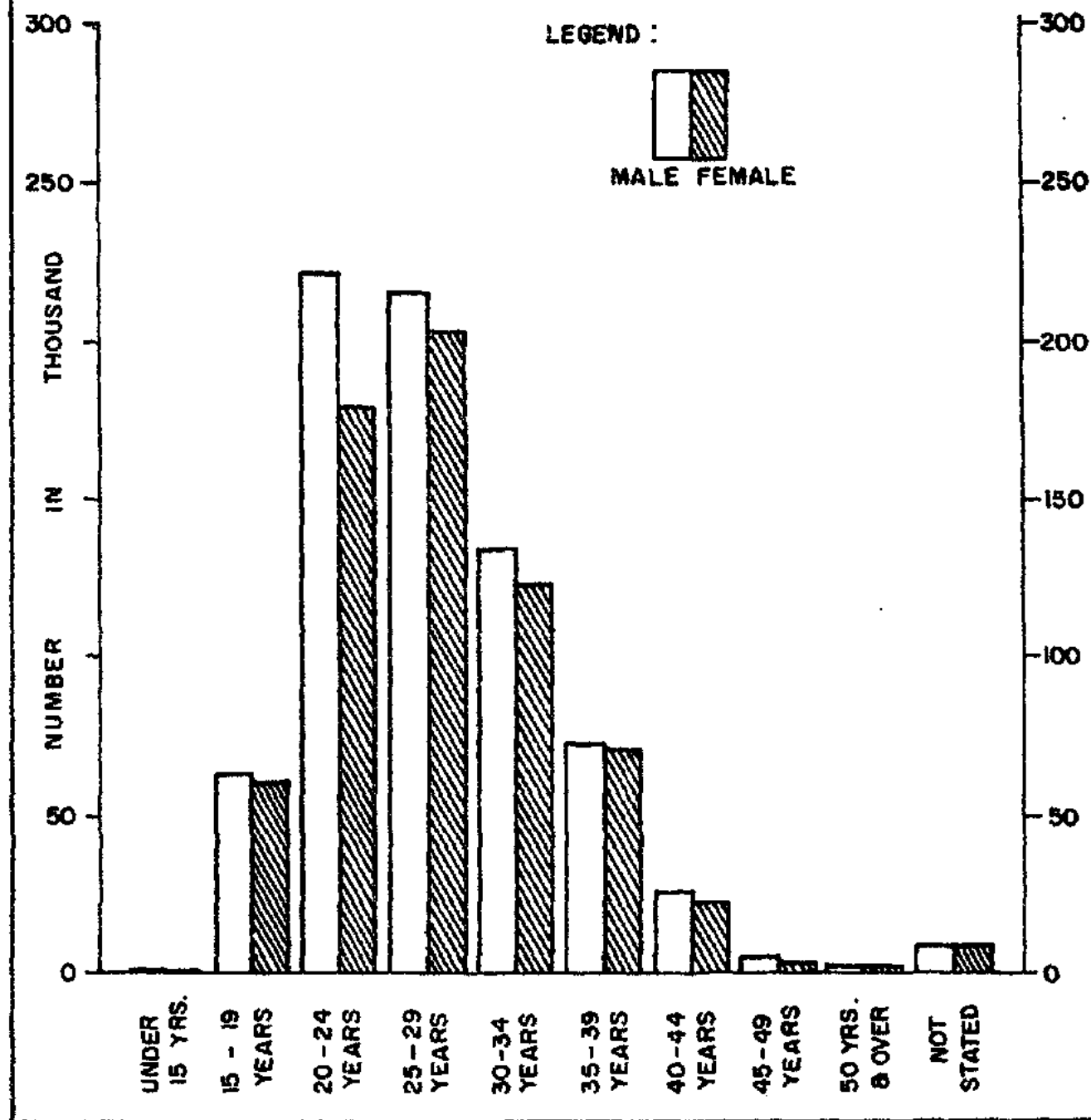


Fig. 9

TABLE 12

LIVEBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & NUMBER OF LIVING ISSUES  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

54

AGE OF MOTHER (In Years)	TOTAL	NUMBER OF LIVING ISSUES				
		1	2	3	4	5
All Ages.....	1,437,154	415,874	305,212	238,386	164,529	106,986
Under 15 yrs....	415	415	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 yrs....	123,795	95,540	21,428	2,721	377	92
20 - 24 yrs....	419,283	188,838	133,109	68,302	21,302	4,739
25 - 29 yrs....	419,376	88,637	99,338	100,111	71,428	35,723
30 - 34 yrs....	257,199	26,580	35,943	46,630	47,145	40,303
35 - 39 yrs....	142,623	8,918	10,833	15,795	18,838	19,960
40 - 44 yrs....	47,512	2,072	1,884	2,613	3,493	4,565
45 - 49 yrs....	8,329	500	343	388	498	663
50 yrs. & Over....	2,110	324	111	130	139	131
Not Stated.....	16,507	4,050	2,223	1,696	1,229	810

LIVEBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & NUMBER OF LIVING ISSUES  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

AGE OF MOTHER (In Years)	NUMBER OF LIVING ISSUES					
	6	7	8	9	10 & Over	Not Std.
All Ages.....	70,888	46,105	29,339	17,993	7,690	34,152
Under 15 yrs....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 yrs....	1	-	1	3	-	3,632
20 - 24 yrs....	1,213	451	156	87	37	969
25 - 29 yrs....	13,685	3,935	1,064	323	108	5,024
30 - 34 yrs....	29,006	16,500	7,429	2,830	690	4,047
35 - 39 yrs....	20,009	17,567	13,229	8,005	3,240	6,146
40 - 44 yrs....	5,417	6,164	6,196	5,337	2,849	6,922
45 - 49 yrs....	812	920	958	960	561	1,726
50 yrs. & Over....	140	135	96	110	127	667
Not Stated.....	525	345	210	338	62	5,019

Statistics on notifiable diseases presented and analyzed in this report were collected from the Morbidity Reports (HIS Form No. 3), received weekly from all provincial and city health offices throughout the country.

In accordance with Act: 3572 (Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases), the Department of Health issued the following list of notifiable diseases in 1984: Cholera, Plague, Smallpox, Yellow Fever, Accidents, AIDS, Bronchitis, Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever, Diarrheas, Diphtheria, Diseases of the Heart, Filariasis, Gonococcal Infections, Hepatitis Viral, Influenza, Leprosy, Malaria, Malignant Neoplasms, Measles, Pneumonias, Poliomyelitis, Schistosomiasis, Syphilis, Tetanus, T.B. Meningitis, T.B. Other Forms, Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever and Other Salmonella Infections, Whooping Cough. The first four (4) diseases are quarantinable.

All notifiable diseases in the Philippines are communicable except Malignant Neoplasms, Diseases of the Heart and Accidents.

Trend of Notifiable Diseases - The incidence and mortality from notifiable diseases for the past 10 years are shown in Table 18. It may be noted that deaths from notifiable diseases showed a continued declining trend except Diphtheria, Malignant Neoplasms and Influenza which increased in 1980. The incidence of Diarrheas and Leprosy showed a generally increasing trend during the 10-year period (1975-1985). Improved method of reporting and notification were mainly responsible for the increase in the number of reported cases. On the other hand, the incidence of Varicella, Acute Poliomyelitis, Whooping Cough and Tetanus had generally decreased from 1975 - 1985. Measles and Influenza present irregular trends on account of outbreaks at almost yearly intervals, while Malignant Neoplasms had consistently increased in incidence and mortality.

Figure 27 presents the trend from 1935 to 1985 of the death rate from communicable diseases as a group, in comparison with that of Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart. It may be noted that while the mortality rate of communicable diseases presented a generally decreasing pattern, those of the Diseases of the Heart and Malignant Neoplasms showed distinctive increasing trends.

Leading Causes of Morbidity - The ten (10) leading causes of Morbidity in 1985 and for the past 5 years (1980-1984) are shown in Table 13 and Figure 10. Of these diseases, three (3) Respiratory Diseases, namely: Bronchitis, Pneumonias and

Tuberculosis which occupied first, fourth and fifth positions with a total of 954,220 or 174.5 per 1,000 population. One (1) is Gastro-intestinal namely: Diarrheas which ranked second with a total of 522,762 cases or 956.9 per 1,000 population. It may be noted that the total number of cases for Diarrheas went up more than a double that of the previous year figures because of the inclusion of Food Poisoning and Dysentery, All Forms. Two (2) are Viral Diseases - Influenza and Measles which occupied third and ninth places respectively. The former had total of 447,550 cases or 818.7/100,000 population and the latter had a total of 453,926. One is parasitic - Malaria which is in sixth position with a total of 121,975 cases or 223.1/100,000 population. The last three (3) diseases are non-communicable - Accidents with 176.9 per 100,000 population, Diseases of the Heart with 128.5/100,000 population and Malignant Neoplasms with 44.4 per 100,000 population.

Seasonal Variations - The seasonal variations and expected limits of weekly incidence of selected notifiable diseases are shown in Table 17. Cholera El Tor, Diarrheas, Measles, Influenza, Diphtheria and Varicella showed variation of seasonal incidence.

The expected limits of the weekly number of cases are computed as follows: From the number of cases reported for each morbidity calendar week for the past 5 years, three central figures are selected by eliminating the highest and lowest figures. The average of the middle-most figure (median) and the highest of the three central figures is taken as the upper limit representing the maximum limit for the expected weekly number of cases. The lower limit is the average of the middle-most figures and the lowest of the three central figures.

Age - The age distribution of the cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 15. Each disease has its particular distribution as to age. Some of them were mostly confined in the younger age group such as Diphtheria, Measles, Whooping Cough, Varicella, Poliomyelitis, Diarrheas, and H-Fever. A few of them such as Tuberculosis, All Forms, Leprosy, Malignant Neoplasms, Diseases of the Heart and Accidents were confined to the older age groups. The rest of the notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed among the different age group.

Sex - The sex classification of the reported cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 15. It is noted that there was no significant sex differences among the cases, while in some age groups, the number of cases for the either

sex may be slightly higher than the other, yet sex did not seem to play an important role in the incidence of these diseases.

Geographical Distribution - The notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed throughout the country with a few exception. Schistosomiasis for instance was highly endemic in Health Regions 8, 10, 11 and 12 while Filariasis was prevalent in Health Regions 5, 9, 11 and 12. Malaria affected mostly the hinterlands and newly opened settlement areas. As shown in Table 16, practically the same disease problems were present in all thirteen (13) Health Regions in the country.

**MORBIDITY : LEADING CAUSES**  
**Rate per 100,000 population**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**5 Yr. Ave.(1980-1984) & 1985**

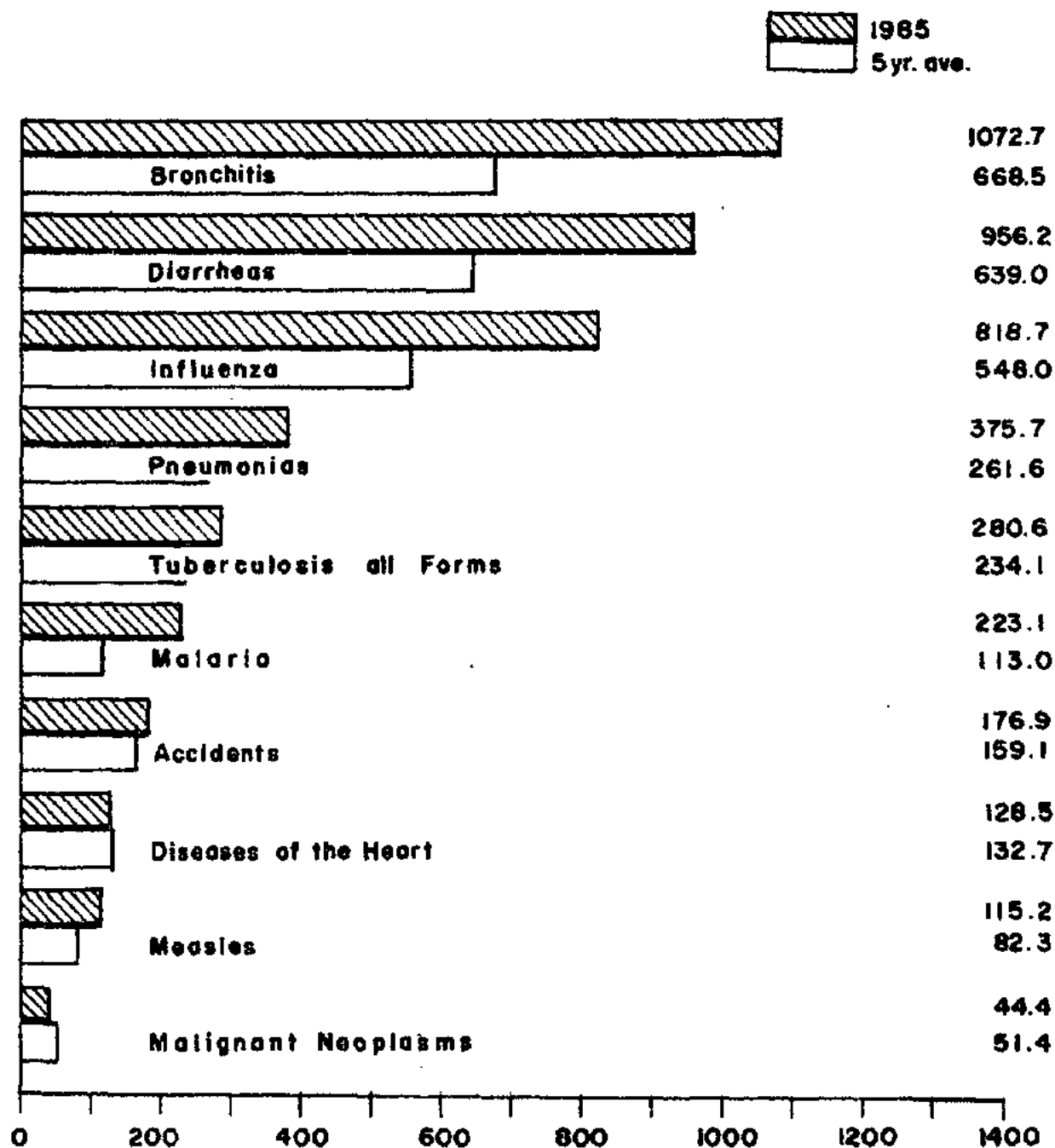


Fig.10



TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES  
 NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (METRO-MANILA)  
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1985

NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION		
Cause	Number	Rate
1. BRONCHITIS.....	41,219	593.7
2. DIARRHEAS*.....	18,539	267.0
3. PNEUMONIAS.....	18,456	265.9
4. TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS.....	12,819	184.7
5. INFLUENZA.....	10,724	154.5
6. DISEASES OF THE HEART**.....	10,527	151.6
7. MEASLES.....	6,834	98.4
8. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.....	5,146	74.1
9. ACCIDENTS**.....	4,761	68.6
10. INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS.....	2,410	34.7

\* DYSENTERY, ALL FORMS AND FOOD POISONING WERE INCLUDED IN DIARRHEAS.

\*\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1984.

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 1			REGION 2		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Bronchitis.....	46536	1192.4	Bronchitis.....	31507	1249.8
Diarrheas*.....	42632	1092.4	Influenza.....	27454	1089.0
Influenza.....	39197	1004.4	Diarrheas*.....	25751	1021.5
Pneumonias.....	16185	414.7	Malaria.....	24911	988.1
Tuberculosis, Other Forms..	11053	283.2	Pneumonias.....	8301	329.3
Accidents**.....	7258	186.0	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	4401	174.6
Diseases of the Heart**.....	7061	180.9	Accidents**.....	3580	142.0
Measles.....	4609	118.1	Measles.....	2824	112.0
Malaria.....	3337	85.5	Diseases of the Heart**..	2764	109.6
Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	1973	50.6	Infectious Hepatitis.....	672	26.7

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 3			REGION 4		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Diarrheas*.....	57375	1051.6	Diarrheas*.....	49213	694.2
Bronchitis.....	44397	813.7	Bronchitis.....	39394	555.7
Influenza.....	37574	688.7	Influenza.....	31333	442.0
Pneumonias.....	15982	292.9	Malaria.....	27616	389.5
Tuberculosis, Other Forms..	13496	247.4	Pneumonias.....	16402	231.4
Diseases of the Heart**.....	9830	180.3	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	14557	205.3
Accidents**.....	7697	141.1	Diseases of the Heart**..	10220	144.2
Gonococcal Infection.....	7566	138.7	Accidents**.....	9550	134.7
Measles.....	5094	93.4	Measles.....	6150	86.7
Malaria.....	3766	69.0	Malignant Neoplasms.....	3309	46.7

\* Dysentery, All Forms and Food Poisoning were included in Diarrheas.

\*\* Declared Notifiable Disease in 1984.

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 5			REGION 6		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Bronchitis.....	46685	1190.5	Bronchitis.....	40390	793.1
Influenza.....	32937	839.9	Diarrheas*.....	35369	694.5
Diarrheas*.....	32572	830.6	Influenza.....	29895	587.1
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	15470	394.5	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	14589	286.5
Pneumonias.....	12356	315.1	Pneumonias.....	11096	217.9
Diseases of the Heart**..	5310	135.4	Accidents**.....	10024	212.6
Accidents**.....	5208	132.0	Diseases of the Heart**..	5659	111.1
Measles.....	3399	86.7	Measles.....	3967	77.9
Malaria.....	2563	65.4	Typhoid & Paratyphoid....	2045	40.2
Whooping Cough.....	2083	53.1	Malignant Neoplasms.....	1914	37.6

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 7			REGION 8		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Bronchitis.....	41066	978.9	Diarrheas*.....	37459	1219.1
Diarrheas*.....	37054	883.3	Bronchitis.....	34076	1135.0
Influenza.....	17579	419.0	Influenza.....	22003	716.1
Pneumonias.....	12291	293.0	Pneumonias.....	12971	422.1
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	8993	214.4	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	10176	331.2
Accidents**.....	7454	177.7	Accidents**.....	7453	242.6
Diseases of the Heart**..	5714	136.2	Measles.....	5849	190.3
Measles.....	3753	89.5	Schistosomiasis.....	5737	186.7
Malignant Neoplasms.....	3029	72.2	Diseases of the Heart**..	3694	120.2
Gonococcal Infections....	1135	27.1	Whooping Cough.....	2640	85.9

\* Dysentery, All Forms and Food Poisoning were included in Diarrheas.

\*\* Declared Notifiable Disease in 1984.

TABLE 14

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 9			REGION 10		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	56085	1906.9	Bronchitis.....	62942	1980.3
Diarrheas*.....	39730	1307.7	Influenza.....	52691	1657.8
Bronchitis.....	37695	1316.6	Diarrheas*.....	45148	1420.5
Malaria.....	34641	1210.0	Pneumonias.....	22406	705.0
Pneumonias.....	14094	492.3	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	9140	287.6
Accidents**.....	10823	378.0	Malaria.....	7659	247.3
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	9045	315.9	Accidents**.....	5942	187.0
Measles.....	5433	189.8	Measles.....	4147	130.5
Whooping Cough.....	1625	56.8	Diseases of the Heart**..	2281	71.0
Diseases of the Heart**..	1429	49.9	Whooping Cough.....	1924	60.5

MORBIDITY: TEN LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

REGION 11			REGION 12		
C a u s e	Number	Rate	C a u s e	Number	Rate
Bronchitis.....	60734	1791.7	Bronchitis.....	50986	1962.7
Diarrheas**.....	56320	1468.3	Influenza.....	48119	1852.3
Influenza.....	41159	1072.9	Diarrheas*.....	45592	1755.1
Pneumonias.....	22796	594.2	Pneumonias.....	22051	840.9
Malaria.....	13895	362.2	Tuberculosis, Other Forms	15317	589.6
Tuberculosis, Other Forms	11972	312.1	Accidents**.....	7417	285.5
Accidents**.....	8717	227.2	Measles.....	5660	217.9
Measles.....	5240	136.6	Whooping Cough.....	3697	142.3
Diseases of the Heart**..	3097	80.7	Diseases of the Heart**..	2644	101.8
Gonococcal Infection.....	2065	53.8	Malaria.....	2619	100.8

\* Dysentery, All Forms and Food Poisoning were included in Diarrheas.

\*\* Declared Notifiable Disease in 1934.

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

64

A G E & S E X	CHOLERA EL TOR (001)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	689	407	1096	2.0	210	143	353	0.6
Under 1 yr.....	199	91	290	17.4	22	24	46	2.8
1 - 4 yrs.....	63	49	112	1.8	34	22	56	0.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	43	34	77	1.0	18	14	32	0.4
10 - 14 yrs.....	23	14	37	0.6	9	3	12	0.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	18	10	28	0.5	5	5	10	0.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	32	22	54	1.0	13	9	22	0.4
25 - 29 yrs.....	30	17	47	1.0	10	2	12	0.3
30 - 34 yrs.....	28	14	42	1.1	9	3	12	0.3
35 - 39 yrs.....	21	14	35	1.2	2	5	7	0.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	37	16	53	2.2	7	7	14	0.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	24	18	42	2.1	6	2	8	0.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	28	19	47	3.1	6	8	14	0.9
55 - 59 yrs.....	17	10	27	2.2	10	3	13	1.0
60 - 64 yrs.....	24	19	43	4.4	12	11	23	2.3
65 - 69 yrs.....	28	16	44	6.0	12	3	15	2.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	74	44	118	10.2	35	22	57	4.9
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID FEVER & OTHER SALMONELLA INF. (002-003)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	9408	6298	15706	28.7	638	433	1071	2.0
Under 1 yr.....	132	182	314	18.8	24	17	41	2.5
1 - 4 yrs.....	452	334	786	12.3	51	25	76	1.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	809	400	1209	16.0	41	45	86	1.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	734	601	1335	20.3	51	38	89	1.4
15 - 19 yrs.....	1167	655	1822	30.7	76	65	141	2.4
20 - 24 yrs.....	1044	1092	2136	40.9	69	43	112	2.1
25 - 29 yrs.....	978	687	1665	36.6	70	35	105	2.3
30 - 34 yrs.....	903	448	1351	35.5	40	26	66	1.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	668	400	1068	36.1	39	25	64	2.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	772	359	1131	47.7	31	20	51	2.2
45 - 49 yrs.....	442	186	628	31.1	28	14	42	2.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	273	182	455	29.5	25	16	41	2.7
55 - 59 yrs.....	329	284	613	49.1	22	16	38	3.0
60 - 64 yrs.....	310	208	518	52.9	21	11	32	3.3
65 - 69 yrs.....	263	161	424	58.0	17	8	25	3.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	132	119	251	21.6	33	29	62	5.3
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

66

AGE & SEX	DIARRHEAS (004-009)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	308430	214332	522762	956.2	6638	4878	11516	21.1
Under 1 yr.....	60452	59783	120235	7203.6	2305	1562	3867	231.7
1 - 4 yrs.....	81426	88994	170420	2675.0	2219	1798	4017	63.1
5 - 9 yrs.....	47807	12311	60118	797.7	579	411	990	13.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	29301	5724	35025	531.8	185	120	305	4.6
15 - 19 yrs.....	15422	8625	24047	405.6	87	41	128	2.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	16964	9697	26661	511.0	93	76	169	3.2
25 - 29 yrs.....	14805	7674	22479	495.0	69	54	123	2.7
30 - 34 yrs.....	7711	4835	12546	329.4	56	46	102	2.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	9019	3482	11501	389.2	78	45	123	4.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	6477	2933	9410	396.7	81	39	120	5.1
45 - 49 yrs.....	4318	1433	5751	284.6	91	58	149	7.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	3701	1004	4705	305.4	85	46	131	8.5
55 - 59 yrs.....	2776	383	3659	293.3	80	69	149	11.9
60 - 64 yrs.....	3393	2880	6273	640.5	106	86	192	19.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	3084	1621	4705	643.9	116	85	201	27.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	2467	2237	4704	405.2	408	341	749	64.5
Not Stated.....	307	216	523	-	0	1	1	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS (010-018;137)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	81305	72101	153406	280.6	19660	11990	31650	57.9
Under 1 yr.....	976	1325	2301	137.9	27	13	40	2.4
1 - 4 yrs.....	2602	2460	5062	79.5	101	68	169	2.7
5 - 9 yrs.....	2520	2389	4909	65.1	47	37	84	1.1
10 - 14 yrs.....	2683	2073	4756	72.2	32	25	57	0.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	3659	3244	6903	116.4	565	459	1024	17.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	3903	3461	7364	141.1	582	387	969	18.6
25 - 29 yrs.....	4797	4407	9204	202.6	828	577	1405	30.9
30 - 34 yrs.....	5366	4912	10278	269.8	925	640	1565	41.1
35 - 39 yrs.....	6179	5787	11966	405.0	1197	669	1866	63.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	7074	6579	13653	575.6	1384	735	2119	89.3
45 - 49 yrs.....	6423	6770	13193	652.9	1745	852	2597	128.5
50 - 54 yrs.....	7643	6470	14113	916.0	1880	895	2775	180.1
55 - 59 yrs.....	6830	5749	12579	1008.4	2051	1009	3060	245.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	5935	5264	11199	1143.5	1979	1102	3081	314.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	5691	4587	10278	1406.6	1998	1202	3200	437.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	8862	6479	15341	1321.6	4317	3318	7635	657.8
Not Stated.....	162	145	307	-	2	2	4	-



TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

68

AGE & SEX	LEPROSY (030)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1252	838	2090	3.3	35	39	124	0.2
Under 1 yr.....	11	12	23	1.4	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs.....	56	30	86	1.3	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs.....	65	56	121	1.6	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs.....	54	65	119	1.8	1	0	1	0.02
15 - 19 yrs.....	70	141	211	3.6	1	0	1	0.02
20 - 24 yrs.....	128	64	192	3.7	1	1	2	0.04
25 - 29 yrs.....	132	67	199	4.4	4	2	6	0.1
30 - 34 yrs.....	137	53	190	5.0	7	1	8	0.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	123	74	197	6.7	5	4	9	0.3
40 - 44 yrs.....	94	54	148	6.2	9	3	12	0.5
45 - 49 yrs.....	86	75	161	8.0	7	1	8	0.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	60	38	98	6.4	7	1	8	0.5
55 - 59 yrs.....	65	29	94	7.5	11	3	14	1.1
60 - 64 yrs.....	46	31	77	7.9	7	1	8	0.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	60	26	86	11.3	12	4	16	2.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	65	23	88	7.6	13	18	31	2.7
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

AGE & SEX	DIPHTHERIA (032)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	945	724	1669	3.1	174	142	316	0.6
Under 1 yr.....	238	176	414	24.8	31	22	53	3.2
1 - 4 yrs.....	495	431	926	14.5	119	94	213	3.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	144	68	212	2.8	16	21	37	0.5
10 - 14 yrs.....	22	16	38	0.6	2	2	4	0.06
15 - 19 yrs.....	14	11	25	0.4	2	1	3	0.05
20 - 24 yrs.....	8	4	12	0.2	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.....	6	2	8	0.2	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.....	4	3	7	0.2	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs.....	1	2	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
45 - 49 yrs.....	2	1	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	3	2	5	0.4	1	0	1	0.08
60 - 64 yrs.....	3	2	5	0.5	0	1	1	0.1
65 - 69 yrs.....	2	0	2	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	2	3	5	0.4	1	1	2	0.2
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

70

A G E & S E X	WHOOPIING COUGH (033)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	10207	9421	19628	35.9	16	29	45	0.08
Under 1 yr.....	3277	2984	6261	375.1	10	14	24	1.4
1 ~ 4 yrs.....	5451	5148	10599	166.4	4	10	14	0.2
5 ~ 9 yrs.....	993	972	1965	26.1	2	3	5	0.07
10 ~ 14 yrs.....	204	169	373	5.7	0	1	1	0.02
15 ~ 19 yrs.....	143	57	200	3.4	0	0	0	-
20 ~ 24 yrs.....	71	47	118	2.3	0	0	0	-
25 ~ 29 yrs.....	61	37	98	2.2	0	0	0	-
30 ~ 34 yrs.....	2	2	4	0.1	0	1	1	0.03
35 ~ 39 yrs.....	3	3	6	0.2	0	0	0	-
40 ~ 44 yrs.....	2	2	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
45 ~ 49 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
50 ~ 54 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
55 ~ 59 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
60 ~ 64 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
65 ~ 69 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	TETANUS (037)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	2073	1401	3474	6.4	711	322	1033	1.9
Under 1 yr.....	895	349	1244	74.5	98	83	181	10.8
1 - 4 yrs.....	148	213	361	5.7	56	29	85	1.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	187	173	360	4.8	100	46	146	1.9
10 - 14 yrs.....	175	87	262	4.0	91	31	122	1.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	93	70	163	2.7	57	17	74	1.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	56	69	125	2.4	44	15	59	1.1
25 - 29 yrs.....	60	58	118	2.6	33	15	48	1.1
30 - 34 yrs.....	58	46	104	2.7	32	14	46	1.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	49	53	102	3.5	27	7	34	1.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	58	52	110	4.6	25	5	30	1.3
45 - 49 yrs.....	39	37	76	3.8	23	8	31	1.5
50 - 54 yrs.....	64	51	115	7.5	24	9	33	2.1
55 - 59 yrs.....	45	42	87	7.0	26	10	36	2.9
60 - 64 yrs.....	36	30	66	6.7	26	4	30	3.1
65 - 69 yrs.....	50	30	80	10.9	16	7	23	3.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	60	41	101	8.7	33	22	55	4.7
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

72

AGE & SEX	ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS (045;138)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	356	201	557	1.0	36	25	61	0.1
Under 1 yr.....	20	14	34	2.0	1	4	5	0.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	157	73	230	3.6	14	4	18	0.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	91	58	149	2.0	9	7	16	0.2
10 - 14 yrs.....	21	17	38	0.6	3	3	6	0.09
15 - 19 yrs.....	26	15	41	0.7	4	2	6	0.1
20 - 24 yrs.....	9	8	17	0.3	1	3	4	0.08
25 - 29 yrs.....	12	4	16	0.4	3	0	3	0.07
30 - 34 yrs.....	4	2	6	0.2	0	1	1	0.03
35 - 39 yrs.....	3	2	5	0.2	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	2	2	4	0.2	0	1	1	0.04
45 - 49 yrs.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs.....	3	1	4	0.3	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	2	1	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	1	1	2	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	2	1	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

AGE & SEX	VARICELLA (052)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	2363	1481	3844	7.0	0	10	10	0.02
Under 1 yr.....	203	78	281	16.8	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs.....	589	249	838	13.2	0	6	6	0.09
5 - 9 yrs.....	567	275	842	11.2	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs.....	450	211	661	10.0	0	1	1	0.02
15 - 19 yrs.....	204	107	311	5.2	0	1	1	0.02
20 - 24 yrs.....	108	192	300	5.7	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.....	54	100	154	3.4	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.....	42	67	109	2.9	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs.....	34	43	77	2.6	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	56	67	123	5.2	0	1	1	0.04
45 - 49 yrs.....	15	23	38	1.9	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs.....	20	26	46	3.0	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	10	28	38	3.0	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	7	12	19	1.9	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	2	2	4	0.5	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	2	1	3	0.3	0	1	1	0.09
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

74

A G E & S E X	MEASLES (055)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	37523	25436	62959	115.2	4081	3962	8043	14.7
Under 1 yr.....	7392	4004	11396	682.8	876	775	1651	98.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	18427	10096	28523	447.7	2722	2650	5372	84.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	6679	5599	12278	162.9	366	418	784	10.4
10 - 14 yrs.....	2589	1440	4029	61.2	56	55	111	1.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	713	1113	1826	30.8	13	3	21	0.4
20 - 24 yrs.....	450	872	1322	25.3	10	12	22	0.4
25 - 29 yrs.....	263	870	1133	24.9	5	2	7	0.2
30 - 34 yrs.....	150	417	567	14.9	3	3	6	0.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	225	153	378	12.8	2	4	6	0.2
40 - 44 yrs.....	150	291	441	18.6	2	3	5	0.2
45 - 49 yrs.....	148	230	378	18.7	2	0	2	0.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	115	137	252	16.4	2	1	3	0.2
55 - 59 yrs.....	75	51	126	10.1	2	0	2	0.2
60 - 64 yrs.....	38	25	63	6.4	3	2	5	0.5
65 - 69 yrs.....	35	25	60	8.2	1	2	3	0.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	36	83	126	10.9	16	27	43	3.7
Not Stated.....	36	25	61	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	H - FEVER (061;065)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1128	968	2096	3.8	98	112	210	0.4
Under 1 yr.....	201	195	396	23.7	18	26	44	2.6
1 - 4 yrs.....	129	217	346	5.4	27	36	63	1.0
5 - 9 yrs.....	320	273	593	7.9	22	31	53	0.7
10 - 14 yrs.....	156	91	247	3.8	13	5	18	0.3
15 - 19 yrs.....	129	79	208	3.5	6	7	13	0.2
20 - 24 yrs.....	72	39	111	2.1	4	3	7	0.1
25 - 29 yrs.....	46	34	80	1.8	1	0	1	0.02
30 - 34 yrs.....	19	6	25	0.7	1	1	2	0.05
35 - 39 yrs.....	7	4	11	0.4	2	2	4	0.1
40 - 44 yrs.....	8	4	12	0.5	1	0	1	0.04
45 - 49 yrs.....	5	3	8	0.4	2	0	2	0.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	3	3	6	0.4	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	6	2	8	0.6	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	6	7	13	1.3	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	2	1	3	0.4	1	0	1	0.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	5	3	8	0.7	0	1	1	0.09
Not Stated.....	14	7	21	-	0	0	0	-



TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

76

AGE & SEX	INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS (070)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	10270	5752	16022	29.3	379	228	607	1.1
Under 1 yr.....	246	123	369	22.1	43	25	68	4.1
1 - 4 yrs.....	1253	493	1746	27.4	29	25	54	0.8
5 - 9 yrs.....	1287	860	2147	28.5	15	10	25	0.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	1250	577	1827	27.7	9	8	17	0.3
15 - 19 yrs.....	1150	644	1794	30.3	18	18	36	0.6
20 - 24 yrs.....	935	507	1442	27.6	29	9	38	0.7
25 - 29 yrs.....	534	395	929	20.4	21	17	38	0.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	626	496	1122	29.5	19	7	26	0.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	760	346	1106	37.4	32	13	45	1.5
40 - 44 yrs.....	688	337	1025	43.2	25	12	37	1.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	421	268	689	34.1	28	8	36	1.8
50 - 54 yrs.....	493	260	753	48.9	25	13	38	2.5
55 - 59 yrs.....	329	232	561	45.0	23	9	32	2.6
60 - 64 yrs.....	113	63	176	18.0	15	12	27	2.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	103	73	176	24.1	17	14	31	4.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	32	78	160	13.3	31	28	59	5.1
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

AGE & SEX	MALARIA (084)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	65867	56108	121975	223.1	733	433	1166	2.1
Under 1 yr.....	1970	1680	3650	218.7	28	22	50	3.0
1 - 4 yrs.....	3952	3367	7319	114.9	50	43	93	1.5
5 - 9 yrs.....	5928	5042	10970	145.6	53	43	96	1.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	6587	5611	12198	185.2	53	24	77	1.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	7904	5147	13051	220.1	58	41	99	1.7
20 - 24 yrs.....	7576	6085	13661	261.8	51	36	87	1.7
25 - 29 yrs.....	6916	7721	14637	322.2	79	46	125	2.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	5269	5717	10986	288.4	52	31	83	2.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	4611	3927	8538	289.0	45	29	74	2.5
40 - 44 yrs.....	3293	2806	6099	257.1	40	21	61	2.6
45 - 49 yrs.....	2443	1225	3668	181.5	55	19	74	3.7
50 - 54 yrs.....	2239	1664	3903	253.3	45	16	61	4.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	1383	1061	2444	195.9	27	8	35	2.8
60 - 64 yrs.....	1910	1745	3655	373.2	21	15	36	3.7
65 - 69 yrs.....	1251	1189	2440	333.9	23	18	41	5.6
70 yrs. and Over.....	1976	1682	3658	315.1	53	21	74	6.4
Not Stated.....	659	439	1098	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
 BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1985

78

AGE & SEX	SYPHILIS (090-097)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	40	51	91	0.2	7	2	9	0.02
Under 1 yr.....	4	4	8	0.5	1	0	1	0.06
1 - 4 yrs.....	2	1	3	0.04	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs.....	2	2	4	0.1	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs.....	3	2	5	0.1	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs.....	3	7	10	0.2	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs.....	2	9	11	0.2	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.....	2	8	10	0.2	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.....	4	5	9	0.2	2	0	2	0.05
35 - 39 yrs.....	4	2	6	0.2	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs.....	1	2	3	0.1	0	1	1	0.05
50 - 54 yrs.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	4	2	6	0.5	3	1	4	0.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	1	2	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	3	0	3	0.4	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	2	3	5	0.4	1	0	1	0.09
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
 BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1985

A G E & S E X	GONOCOCCAL INFECTION (098)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	2645	12684	15329	28.0	0	0	0	-
Under 1 yr.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs.....	18	13	31	0.5	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs.....	662	2710	3372	56.9	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs.....	902	6410	7312	140.1	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.....	574	2492	3066	67.5	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.....	202	595	797	20.9	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs.....	138	337	475	16.1	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	59	94	153	6.5	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs.....	43	13	56	2.8	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs.....	13	2	15	1.0	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	9	6	15	1.2	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	18	13	31	3.2	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	7	3	10	1.4	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

80

AGE & SEX	SCHISTOSOMIASIS (120)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	6376	3382	9764	17.9	291	135	416	0.8
Under 1 yr.....	13	6	19	1.1	7	3	10	0.6
1 - 4 yrs.....	128	22	150	2.4	29	11	40	0.6
5 - 9 yrs.....	759	511	1270	16.9	15	10	25	0.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	1460	688	2148	32.6	18	7	25	0.4
15 - 19 yrs.....	1141	486	1627	27.4	22	6	28	0.5
20 - 24 yrs.....	567	234	801	15.4	15	11	26	0.5
25 - 29 yrs.....	497	265	762	16.8	17	7	24	0.5
30 - 34 yrs.....	453	290	743	19.5	14	11	25	0.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	255	135	390	13.2	18	6	24	0.8
40 - 44 yrs.....	268	103	371	15.6	21	13	34	1.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	185	176	361	17.9	16	10	26	1.3
50 - 54 yrs.....	153	159	312	20.3	13	7	20	1.3
55 - 59 yrs.....	108	97	205	16.4	20	13	33	2.6
60 - 64 yrs.....	96	60	156	15.9	20	13	33	3.4
65 - 69 yrs.....	89	57	146	20.0	11	3	14	1.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	134	52	186	16.0	25	4	29	2.5
Not Stated.....	70	47	117	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	FILARIASIS (125)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	162	97	259	0.5	1	1	2	0.004
Under 1 yr.....	7	4	11	0.7	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs.....	24	11	35	0.5	1	0	1	0.01
5 - 9 yrs.....	17	21	38	0.5	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs.....	11	6	17	0.3	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs.....	5	3	8	0.1	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs.....	6	4	10	0.2	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs.....	7	5	12	0.3	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs.....	10	8	18	0.5	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs.....	6	4	10	0.3	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs.....	7	4	11	0.5	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs.....	4	2	6	0.3	0	1	1	0.05
50 - 54 yrs.....	19	11	30	1.9	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs.....	11	3	14	1.1	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs.....	7	3	10	1.0	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs.....	3	1	4	0.5	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	7	3	10	0.9	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	11	4	15	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

82

A G E & S E X	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-239)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	12863	11407	24270	44.4	9867	8276	18143	33.2
Under 1 yr.....	129	138	267	16.0	79	74	123	7.4
1 - 4 yrs.....	244	193	437	6.9	147	111	258	4.0
5 - 9 yrs.....	232	229	461	6.1	147	105	252	3.3
10 - 14 yrs.....	244	241	485	7.4	139	116	255	3.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	299	183	482	8.1	210	177	387	6.5
20 - 24 yrs.....	319	243	562	10.8	243	218	461	8.8
25 - 29 yrs.....	373	282	655	14.4	292	269	561	12.3
30 - 34 yrs.....	527	347	874	22.9	337	305	642	16.9
35 - 39 yrs.....	669	569	1238	41.9	474	454	928	31.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	798	925	1723	72.6	564	548	1212	51.1
45 - 49 yrs.....	939	906	1845	91.3	830	707	1537	76.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	1171	1110	2281	148.0	974	799	1773	115.1
55 - 59 yrs.....	1286	1141	2427	194.6	1032	852	1884	151.0
60 - 64 yrs.....	1634	1254	2888	294.9	1082	874	1956	199.7
65 - 69 yrs.....	1441	1229	2670	365.4	1041	834	1875	256.6
70 yrs. and Over.....	2483	2395	4878	420.2	2175	1833	4008	345.3
Not Stated.....	75	22	97	-	1	0	1	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	DISEASES OF THE HEART (390-392,393-398,402,404,410-429)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	39684	30554	70238	128.5	20461	15781	36242	66.3
Under 1 yr.....	1111	715	1826	109.4	375	258	633	37.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	833	642	1475	23.2	326	271	597	9.4
5 - 9 yrs.....	595	529	1124	14.9	193	159	352	4.7
10 - 14 yrs.....	754	651	1405	21.3	257	213	470	7.1
15 - 19 yrs.....	952	734	1686	28.4	414	326	740	12.5
20 - 24 yrs.....	1032	724	1756	33.7	551	443	994	19.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	1191	776	1967	43.3	615	467	1082	23.8
30 - 34 yrs.....	1429	1100	2529	66.4	667	464	1131	29.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	1508	1231	2739	92.7	707	520	1227	41.5
40 - 44 yrs.....	1825	1336	3161	133.3	868	519	1387	58.5
45 - 49 yrs.....	2143	1369	3512	173.8	1064	575	1639	81.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	2579	1284	3863	250.7	1239	681	1920	124.6
55 - 59 yrs.....	2818	1326	4144	332.2	1528	800	2328	186.6
60 - 64 yrs.....	3175	2444	5619	573.7	1761	1119	2880	294.1
65 - 69 yrs.....	3373	1684	5057	692.1	1911	1330	3241	443.6
70 yrs. and Over.....	14326	13980	28306	2438.6	7985	7634	15619	1345.6
Not Stated.....	40	29	69	-	0	2	2	-



TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

84

AGE & SEX	BRONCHITIS (466)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	298491	287936	586427	1072.7	1115	953	2078	3.8
Under 1 yr.....	74623	66706	141329	8467.4	531	457	988	59.2
1 - 4 yrs.....	110740	91577	202317	3175.6	408	345	753	11.8
5 - 9 yrs.....	41789	34447	76236	1011.5	59	57	116	1.5
10 - 14 yrs.....	15522	13799	29321	445.2	10	5	15	0.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	11940	5653	17593	296.7	1	7	8	0.1
20 - 24 yrs.....	9552	15664	25216	483.3	5	7	12	0.2
25 - 29 yrs.....	8955	11570	20525	451.8	5	6	11	0.2
30 - 34 yrs.....	5970	9277	15247	400.3	10	5	15	0.4
35 - 39 yrs.....	3283	6686	9969	337.4	1	3	4	0.1
40 - 44 yrs.....	2985	8744	11729	494.5	5	5	10	0.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	2686	5524	8210	406.3	1	3	4	0.2
50 - 54 yrs.....	2686	4351	7037	456.7	3	2	5	0.3
55 - 59 yrs.....	2089	4362	6451	517.2	6	7	13	1.0
60 - 64 yrs.....	2090	3774	5864	598.8	18	11	29	3.0
65 - 69 yrs.....	1492	2613	4105	561.8	11	3	14	1.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	1791	2900	4691	404.1	41	40	81	7.0
Not Stated.....	298	289	587	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E & S E X	PNEUMONIAS (480-486)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	104753	100634	205387	375.7	28582	24306	52888	96.7
Under 1 yr.....	29329	32287	61616	3691.6	8479	6484	14963	896.5
1 - 4 yrs.....	35195	38128	73323	1150.9	10015	8995	19010	298.4
5 - 9 yrs.....	12570	12693	25263	335.2	1642	1589	3231	42.9
10 - 14 yrs.....	4190	1766	5956	90.4	487	449	936	14.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	3038	1275	4313	72.7	380	288	668	11.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	2619	1489	4108	78.7	355	268	623	12.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	2095	1191	3286	72.3	314	277	591	13.0
30 - 34 yrs.....	1676	1199	2875	75.5	293	209	502	13.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	1152	1107	2259	76.5	272	227	499	16.9
40 - 44 yrs.....	1047	801	1848	77.9	300	205	505	21.3
45 - 49 yrs.....	830	600	1430	70.8	395	212	607	30.0
50 - 54 yrs.....	956	490	1446	93.9	403	273	676	43.9
55 - 59 yrs.....	1257	592	1849	148.2	527	317	844	67.7
60 - 64 yrs.....	1362	692	2054	209.7	597	430	1027	104.9
65 - 69 yrs.....	1466	793	2259	309.2	598	531	1129	154.5
70 yrs. and Over.....	5447	5439	10886	937.8	3525	3551	7076	609.6
Not Stated.....	524	92	616	-	0	1	1	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

86

AGE & SEX	INFLUENZA (487)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	208558	253992	447550	818.7	765	635	1400	2.6
Under 1 yr.....	26695	17165	43860	2627.8	89	59	148	8.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	30868	31341	62209	976.5	102	94	196	3.1
5 - 9 yrs.....	28364	29213	58182	772.0	35	30	65	0.9
10 - 14 yrs.....	21690	28436	50126	761.1	27	18	45	0.7
15 - 19 yrs.....	19187	21540	40727	686.9	26	22	48	0.8
20 - 24 yrs.....	12305	20366	32671	626.1	25	20	45	0.9
25 - 29 yrs.....	13556	18220	31776	699.4	22	17	39	0.9
30 - 34 yrs.....	11888	15860	27748	728.5	18	20	38	1.0
35 - 39 yrs.....	10428	14187	24615	833.1	28	16	44	1.5
40 - 44 yrs.....	6465	9647	16112	679.3	26	14	40	1.7
45 - 49 yrs.....	5840	7139	12979	642.3	34	24	58	2.9
50 - 54 yrs.....	6048	9169	15217	987.7	26	20	46	3.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	3128	4480	7608	609.9	34	21	55	4.4
60 - 64 yrs.....	3963	4988	8951	914.0	38	32	70	7.1
65 - 69 yrs.....	2920	2451	5371	735.1	43	28	71	9.7
70 yrs. and Over.....	2919	3794	6713	578.3	192	200	392	33.8
Not Stated.....	2294	391	2685	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 15

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY AGE-GROUP AND BY SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

AGE & SEX	ACCIDENTS (800-999; E800-E949)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	53563	43121	96684	176.9	7321	2749	10070	18.4
Under 1 yr.....	1232	1088	2320	139.0	142	116	258	15.5
1 - 4 yrs.....	5035	4440	9475	148.7	549	368	917	14.4
5 - 9 yrs.....	4017	3138	7155	94.9	638	323	961	12.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	2892	3876	6768	102.8	464	254	718	10.9
15 - 19 yrs.....	3964	2901	6865	115.8	656	195	851	14.4
20 - 24 yrs.....	6106	3949	10055	192.7	807	181	988	18.9
25 - 29 yrs.....	4606	3032	7638	168.1	801	169	970	21.4
30 - 34 yrs.....	4231	2827	7058	185.3	549	146	695	18.2
35 - 39 yrs.....	3374	2620	5994	202.9	494	110	604	20.4
40 - 44 yrs.....	3000	2221	5221	220.1	386	91	477	20.1
45 - 49 yrs.....	2517	1930	4447	220.1	388	109	497	24.6
50 - 54 yrs.....	2143	1724	3867	251.0	329	101	430	27.9
55 - 59 yrs.....	1446	1164	2610	209.2	225	92	317	25.4
60 - 64 yrs.....	2035	1736	3771	385.0	228	108	336	34.3
65 - 69 yrs.....	1339	1175	2514	344.1	170	85	255	34.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	5356	4989	10345	891.2	495	299	793	68.3
Not Stated.....	270	311	581	-	0	2	2	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (001)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (002-03)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>1096</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>353</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1576</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>1371</u>	<u>2.0</u>
<u>NAT'L. CAP. REG.</u> ..	<u>142</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>15.3</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>1.9</u>
1ST DIST. ....	61	3.5	45	2.5	80	4.5	53	3.0
MANILA.....	12	1.2	9	0.9	20	2.1	14	1.4
2ND DIST. MUN.....	45	3.3	39	2.8	160	11.6	24	1.7
QUEZON CITY.....	9	1.4	5	0.8	60	9.1	3	0.5
3RD DIST. MUN.....	0	-	0	-	12	2.2	4	0.7
CALOOCAN CITY..	10	0.8	4	0.3	51	3.9	13	1.4
4TH DIST. MUN.....	5	1.5	1	0.3	314	94.6	15	4.5
PASAY CITY.....								
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>50.6</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>3.4</u>
ABRA.....	5	2.8	1	0.6	9	3.4	2	1.1
BENGUET.....	7	2.6	2	0.7	70	20.7	4	1.5
ILOCOS NORTE.....	5	1.4	3	0.9	220	62.6	15	4.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	6	1.2	2	0.4	17	3.5	12	2.5
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	337	66.7	27	5.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	4	3.5	1	0.9	11	9.7	1	0.8
PANGASINAN.....	10	1.1	7	0.4	892	56.9	42	2.7
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	272	197.9	6	4.4
DACUPAN CITY.....	8	7.5	1	0.9	54	50.7	16	15.0
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	37	68.2	4	5.4
SAN CARLOS CITY...	3	2.7	1	0.9	46	41.6	5	4.5
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.9</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	5	1832.0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	30	3.0	11	1.4	113	1.6	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	5	4.1	1	0.8
ISABELA.....	7	0.7	1	0.1	5	0.5	5	0.5
KALINGA-APAYAO....	10	4.7	1	0.5	67	31.7	12	5.7
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	107	38.3	5	1.8
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.0	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1307</u>	<u>24.0</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1.0</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	125	30.4	3	0.9
BULACAN.....	10	0.8	6	0.5	270	21.4	21	1.7
NUEVA ECIJA.....	5	0.5	2	0.2	24	2.5	2	0.2
PAMPANGA.....	15	1.3	12	1.1	0	0.7	5	0.4
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	37	4.9	3	0.4
ZAMBALES.....	4	1.2	2	0.6	24	7.3	4	1.2
ANGELES CITY.....	2	0.9	1	0.5	19	8.6	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	2	1.3	2	1.3	7	4.4	3	1.9

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (001)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (002-003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	12	6.8	2	1.1	749	421.5	15	8.4
PALAYAN CITY.....	3	16.4	0	-	43	235.0	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	1	1.4	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>1.2</u>
AURORA.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	1	0.8
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	226	22.3	6	0.6
CAVITE.....	10	1.2	4	0.5	13	1.6	10	1.2
LAGUNA.....	7	0.7	5	0.5	20	2.1	11	1.1
MARINDUQUE.....	3	1.5	0	-	8	4.1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCC.....	8	3.0	3	1.1	32	12.0	1	0.4
MINDORO OR.....	33	6.4	2	0.4	9	1.8	5	1.0
PALAWAN.....	1	0.3	0	-	48	13.1	2	0.5
QUEZON.....	14	1.2	10	0.8	90	7.6	5	0.4
RIZAL.....	15	2.2	9	1.3	155	23.0	15	2.2
ROMBLON.....	5	2.3	1	0.5	44	20.6	6	2.8
BATANGAS CITY....	6	3.7	4	2.5	1	0.6	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	8	8.4	2	2.1	17	17.9	13	13.7
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	9.5	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	7.8	6	4.7
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	0	-	0	-	8	5.5	5	3.4
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	5	25.6	1	5.1
TRECE MARTIRES...	7	69.7	1	10.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>1.7</u>
ALBAY.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	214	26.9	13	1.6
CAMARINES NORTE..	5	1.4	1	0.3	542	154.0	5	1.4
CAMARINES SUR....	9	0.8	3	0.3	41	3.9	12	1.1
CATANDUANES.....	4	2.1	2	1.0	41	21.3	5	2.6
MASBATE.....	5	0.8	3	0.5	87	13.2	13	2.0
SORSOGON.....	10	1.8	7	1.2	31	5.5	9	1.6
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.3	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	7	5.5	3	2.4	13	10.2	8	6.3
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	6.2	1	1.0
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>2045</u>	<u>40.2</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>3.9</u>
AKLAN.....	10	2.8	5	1.4	47	12.9	4	1.1
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	23	5.9	8	2.1
CAPIZ.....	7	1.5	3	0.6	117	25.1	6	1.3
ILOILO.....	10	0.7	5	0.4	305	22.4	29	2.1
NEGROS OCC.....	17	1.2	5	0.4	881	64.2	69	5.0

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

90

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (001)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (002-003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	10	3.4	1	0.3	131	44.6	28	9.5
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	9	6.6	2	1.5	46	33.8	0	5.9
ILOILO CITY.....	79	29.5	7	2.6	124	46.3	25	9.3
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	6	11.6	1	1.9
ROXAS CITY.....	2	2.2	0	-	30	32.4	11	11.9
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	2.1	1	1.0	325	340.3	5	5.2
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	8.1	4	3.3
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1118</u>	<u>26.7</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>2.3</u>
BOHOL.....	8	1.0	5	0.6	53	6.6	17	2.1
CEBU.....	4	0.3	2	0.1	236	17.3	29	2.1
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	376	50.0	7	0.9
SIQUIJOR.....	3	4.0	2	2.6	05	112.0	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	37.4	7	13.1
CANLAON CITY.....	2	6.5	1	3.2	15	48.6	4	13.0
CEBU CITY.....	15	2.6	9	1.6	16	2.8	9	1.6
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.2	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	3	4.1	1	1.4	42	50.1	15	20.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	214	186.2	2	1.7
MANDAWE CITY.....	3	2.1	2	1.4	5	3.5	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	7	15.0	4	8.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	47	45.1	2	1.9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1165</u>	<u>37.9</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>2.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	20	1.7	5	0.4	324	27.3	9	0.8
LEYTE DEL SUR....	4	1.2	2	0.6	50	17.4	5	1.5
EASTERN SAMAR....	10	2.8	2	0.6	50	14.0	6	1.7
NORTHERN SAMAR...	7	1.6	1	0.2	20	4.7	13	3.0
WESTERN SAMAR....	27	6.6	7	1.7	548	134.6	21	5.2
CALBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	140	127.9	7	6.0
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	5.9	2	1.7
TACLOBAN CITY....	7	5.8	2	1.7	10	8.3	5	4.1
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1351</u>	<u>47.2</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>1.9</u>
BASILAN.....	17	7.4	3	1.3	48	20.9	3	1.3
SULU.....	30	7.4	2	0.5	686	169.5	1	0.2
TAWI-TAWI.....	2	0.9	0	-	10	4.5	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	3	1.5	3	0.6	144	27.2	11	2.1
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	41	4.7	7	0.8	433	50.0	24	2.0

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Cholera El Tor (001)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (002-003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	5.0	3	5.0
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2	2.8	0	-	5	7.0	4	5.6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	11.9	1	1.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	2.8	7	1.8
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1063</u>	<u>33.4</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>0.04</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	5	2.3	1	0.5	56	26.1	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	7	2.3	1	0.3	60	19.3	2	0.6
BUKIDNON.....	1	0.1	0	-	107	14.8	6	0.8
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	5	2.0	4	1.6	141	56.5	10	4.0
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.2	0	-	23	5.3	4	0.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	21	6.4	0	-	240	72.9	6	1.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	6	3.0	1	0.5	16	8.0	4	2.0
CAGAYAN LE ORO....	4	1.4	2	0.7	229	80.2	8	2.0
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.1	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY....	0	-	0	-	69	128.9	2	3.7
CEAMIS CITY.....	5	5.7	1	1.1	109	125.2	3	3.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	9.9	3	3.3
TANGUB CITY.....	8	10.4	1	2.3	3	6.9	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1691</u>	<u>44.1</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>1.5</u>
COTABATO SOUTH....	4	0.6	2	0.3	425	61.7	17	2.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	1	0.1	0	-	64	7.8	6	0.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	8	2.1	4	1.0	101	26.1	6	1.6
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	10	1.7	7	1.2	274	47.2	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	6	1.4	2	0.5	527	120.9	14	3.2
DAVAO CITY.....	5	0.7	3	0.4	135	18.4	10	1.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	12	6.2	1	0.5	165	85.9	5	2.6
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1412</u>	<u>54.4</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	6	0.9	3	0.5	78	11.9	9	1.4
LANAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	279	80.6	12	3.5
LANAO DEL SUR.....	45	11.6	4	1.0	368	95.0	2	0.5
MAGUINDANAO.....	101	19.9	3	0.6	318	62.7	2	0.4
SULTAN KUDARAT...	0	-	0	-	10	2.0	5	1.4
COTABATO CITY.....	7	7.3	3	3.1	65	67.8	5	5.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	9	4.9	0	-	204	153.4	0	4.3
MARAWI CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	10	17.0	7	12.0



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Diarrheas* (004-009)				Tuberculosis, Other Forms (010-012; 014-016; 137)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	522762	956.2	11516	21.1	151028	276.3	31178	57.0
NAT'L. CAP. REG....	18539	267.0	1133	16.3	12819	184.7	4490	64.7
1ST DIST. MUN.....								
MANILA.....	3766	213.3	241	13.6	6074	344.0	1356	76.0
2ND DIST. MUN.....	782	80.5	197	20.3	629	64.0	512	53.3
QUEZON CITY....	3014	218.7	227	16.5	2295	166.6	1415	102.7
3RD DIST. MUN....	3136	476.5	136	20.7	1276	193.9	305	46.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	1270	233.8	75	13.8	470	86.5	280	51.5
4TH DIST. MUN.....	2704	208.9	221	17.1	853	65.9	490	37.9
PASAY CITY.....	3067	1165.3	36	10.8	1222	368.2	132	39.0
REGION 1	42632	1092.4	869	22.3	11053	283.2	2377	60.9
ABRA.....	6766	3829.3	33	10.7	1931	1092.9	92	52.1
BENGUET.....	4680	1723.5	72	26.5	171	63.0	33	12.2
ILOCOS NORTE.....	7179	2043.2	60	17.1	1239	352.6	260	76.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	2611	535.1	67	13.7	765	156.8	205	58.4
LA UNION.....	5665	1121.1	101	20.0	2006	397.0	324	64.1
MT. PROVINCE.....	1826	1614.9	39	34.5	136	120.3	28	24.0
PAGASINAN.....	9977	636.1	326	20.8	3206	204.4	1029	65.6
BAGUIO CITY.....	1653	1202.8	15	10.9	412	299.8	47	34.2
DAGUPAN CITY.....	293	275.4	90	84.6	218	204.9	114	107.1
LAOAG CITY.....	729	989.8	14	19.0	224	304.1	55	74.7
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1253	1132.8	52	47.0	745	673.5	102	92.2
REGION 2	25751	1021.5	457	18.1	4401	174.6	1089	43.2
BATANES.....	1592	11391.0	1	7.2	142	1016.1	6	42.9
CAGAYAN.....	9330	1173.2	165	20.7	2186	274.9	447	56.2
IFUGAO.....	1340	1090.4	19	15.5	116	94.4	21	17.1
ISABELA.....	6777	670.4	188	18.8	845	84.6	443	44.3
KALINGA-APAYAO....	2574	1219.6	34	16.1	505	239.3	70	33.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	2484	888.9	45	16.1	296	105.9	75	26.8
QUIRINO.....	1654	1665.0	5	5.0	311	313.1	27	27.2
REGION 3	57375	1051.6	886	16.2	13496	247.4	3481	63.8
BATAAN.....	2030	623.7	80	24.6	1319	405.2	270	85.4
BULACAN.....	18555	1472.0	265	1.7	3786	300.3	898	71.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	4265	449.9	83	8.8	1334	140.7	524	55.3
PAMPANGA.....	14973	1329.3	93	8.3	3273	290.6	516	45.8
TARLAC.....	6800	891.9	152	19.9	1318	172.9	551	72.3
ZAMBALES.....	4420	1342.3	63	19.1	654	198.7	223	67.7
ANGELES CITY.....	4278	1944.9	54	24.5	937	426.0	152	69.1
CABANATUAN CITY...	294	186.7	19	12.1	225	142.9	175	111.1

\* DYSENTERY ALL FORMS & FOOD POISONING WERE INCLUDED IN DIARRHEAS.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Diarrheas* (004-009)				Tuberculosis, Other Forms (010-012; 014-018; 137)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	1351	760.3	70	39.4	316	177.8	122	68.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	215	1175.0	0	-	33	100.3	6	32.8
SAN JOSE CITY.....	194	274.9	7	9.9	301	426.5	36	51.0
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>49213</u>	<u>694.2</u>	<u>1602</u>	<u>23.7</u>	<u>14557</u>	<u>205.3</u>	<u>4237</u>	<u>59.8</u>
AURORA.....	1405	1197.9	64	51.6	213	171.8	57	46.0
BATANGAS.....	8020	791.0	125	12.3	2027	199.9	445	43.9
CAVITE.....	6304	779.4	196	24.2	806	99.7	368	45.5
LAGUNA.....	5322	550.1	186	19.2	1725	178.3	737	76.2
MARINBUQUE.....	602	340.9	33	16.9	361	104.7	168	86.0
MINDORO OCC.....	4439	1670.2	56	21.1	1169	439.9	84	31.6
MINDORO OR.....	4716	918.2	134	26.1	1257	244.7	351	68.3
PALAWAN.....	2704	761.0	57	15.6	1201	328.3	93	25.4
QUEZON.....	5260	446.3	364	30.9	1831	155.4	855	72.5
RIZAL.....	4143	615.5	170	25.3	896	133.1	364	54.1
ROMBLON.....	1337	627.2	60	31.9	703	367.3	204	95.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	670	413.5	31	19.1	110	67.9	90	60.5
CAVITE CITY.....	547	574.7	41	43.1	160	176.5	52	54.6
LIPA CITY.....	465	340.9	26	19.1	226	165.7	75	55.0
LUCENA CITY.....	861	671.8	54	42.1	429	334.7	120	93.6
PUERTO PRINCESA...	674	923.7	15	20.6	202	276.8	37	50.7
SAN PABLO CITY....	1230	845.6	44	30.2	1075	739.0	94	64.6
TAGAYTAY CITY....	157	803.9	2	10.2	41	209.9	0	41.0
TRECE MARTIRES....	117	1165.8	16	159.4	37	360.7	27	269.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>32572</u>	<u>830.6</u>	<u>829</u>	<u>21.1</u>	<u>15470</u>	<u>394.5</u>	<u>3030</u>	<u>77.3</u>
ALBAY.....	11075	1392.5	140	17.6	5899	741.7	565	71.0
CAMARINES NORTE...	3539	1005.2	126	35.8	1713	486.6	353	100.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	4272	401.8	181	17.0	1638	154.1	915	86.1
CATANDUANES.....	1704	883.7	40	20.7	998	317.5	220	118.2
MASBATE.....	4060	618.3	142	21.6	3060	466.0	231	35.2
SORSOGON.....	6767	1194.0	153	27.0	1524	260.9	472	83.3
IRIGA CITY.....	246	349.1	0	-	94	133.4	17	24.1
LEGASPI CITY.....	569	448.4	26	20.5	104	145.0	133	104.8
NAGA CITY.....	340	349.4	21	21.6	360	369.9	116	119.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>35369</u>	<u>694.5</u>	<u>1365</u>	<u>26.8</u>	<u>14589</u>	<u>206.5</u>	<u>4433</u>	<u>87.1</u>
AKLAN.....	7107	1956.1	91	25.0	1304	358.9	270	74.3
ANTIQUE.....	3437	885.2	110	20.3	1353	348.4	474	122.1
CAPIZ.....	5023	1077.8	88	18.9	1148	246.3	276	59.2
ILOILO.....	6066	445.1	107	13.7	3531	259.1	1012	74.3
NEGROS OCC.....	4038	291.1	425	31.0	1189	86.7	1055	76.9

\* DYSENTERY ALL FORMS & FOOD POISONING WERE INCLUDED IN DIARRHEAS.

TABLE 16

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS**  
**BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY**  
**No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1985**

A R E A	Diarrheas* (004-009)				Tuberculosis, Other Forms (010-012;014-018;137)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	1450	495.9	148	50.3	2249	765.0	453	154.1
BAGO CITY.....	519	452.6	46	40.1	200	174.4	116	101.2
CADIZ CITY.....	234	171.8	27	19.8	239	175.5	124	91.0
ILOILO CITY.....	1919	716.5	50	10.7	1848	690.0	305	113.9
LA CARLOTA CITY...	885	1704.0	24	52.0	371	714.3	52	100.1
ROKAS CITY.....	604	651.7	67	72.3	120	129.5	66	71.2
SAN CARLOS CITY...	2682	2808.7	70	73.3	574	601.1	101	110.8
SILAY CITY.....	1397	1137.6	32	26.1	463	377.0	129	105.0
<b>REGION 7</b>	<b>37054</b>	<b>883.3</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>8993</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>2075</b>	<b>49.5</b>
BOHOL.....	11794	1463.3	209	25.9	3642	451.8	561	69.6
CEBU.....	10993	805.0	230	16.8	2741	200.7	479	35.1
NEGROS OR.....	6342	843.6	156	20.8	602	80.1	264	35.1
SIQULJOR.....	1001	1424.4	7	9.2	314	413.7	75	98.0
BAIS CITY.....	287	537.2	13	24.3	163	305.1	23	43.1
CANLAON CITY.....	163	527.8	48	155.4	112	362.7	22	71.2
CEBU CITY.....	1367	329.3	82	14.5	611	107.8	334	50.9
DANAO CITY.....	176	203.8	0	-	39	62.9	4	6.4
DUMAGUETE CITY....	309	427.2	38	52.5	182	251.6	100	138.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	2176	1893.8	38	33.1	241	209.7	81	70.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	284	196.8	29	20.1	193	133.7	52	36.0
TAGBILARAN CITY...	152	324.7	14	29.9	101	215.7	62	132.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	1430	1373.2	31	29.8	52	50.0	18	17.3
<b>REGION 8</b>	<b>37459</b>	<b>1219.1</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>10176</b>	<b>331.2</b>	<b>1950</b>	<b>63.5</b>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	13392	1127.0	321	27.0	4230	356.0	964	81.1
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1786	534.3	46	13.8	650	194.5	252	75.4
EASTERN SAMAR.....	5708	1596.1	45	12.6	518	144.8	98	27.4
NORTHERN SAMAR....	7402	1722.4	194	45.1	2304	536.1	218	50.7
WESTERN SAMAR.....	6603	1622.2	46	11.3	1242	305.1	102	25.1
CALBAYOG CITY.....	935	807.8	24	20.7	189	163.3	50	50.1
ORMOC CITY.....	1307	1096.5	76	63.8	521	437.1	135	113.3
TACLOBAN CITY.....	326	269.7	50	40.0	522	431.9	123	101.8
<b>REGION 9</b>	<b>39730</b>	<b>1387.7</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>9045</b>	<b>315.9</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>31.9</b>
BASILAN.....	1026	446.2	13	5.7	481	209.2	37	16.1
SULU.....	6651	1643.0	52	12.8	2264	559.3	42	10.4
TAWI-TAWI.....	2204	993.0	5	2.3	598	269.4	8	3.6
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	10731	2020.2	95	18.0	1204	242.7	121	22.9
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	13631	1575.3	150	17.3	3309	382.4	219	25.3

\* DYSENTERY ALL FORMS & FOOD POISONING WERE INCLUDED IN DIARRHEAS.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Diarrheas* (004-009)				Tuberculosis, Other Forms (010-012; 014-018; 137)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	635	1051.6	25	41.4	66	109.3	33	54.6
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1759	2470.1	23	32.4	177	249.4	73	102.8
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2020	2187.7	47	50.7	466	502.7	155	167.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	1065	274.6	109	28.1	400	103.1	224	57.8
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>45148</u>	<u>1420.5</u>	<u>931</u>	<u>29.3</u>	<u>9140</u>	<u>287.6</u>	<u>1195</u>	<u>37.6</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	4502	2090.9	65	30.3	1079	503.0	56	26.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	6071	2213.1	77	24.8	538	173.3	58	18.7
BUKIDNON.....	6801	930.3	132	18.2	438	60.4	112	15.5
CAMIGUIN.....	515	832.5	15	24.2	102	164.9	58	93.8
MISAMIS OCC.....	3696	1479.8	80	32.0	1518	607.8	129	51.6
MISAMIS OR.....	4528	1030.7	150	36.2	737	169.1	213	48.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	4132	1254.8	74	22.5	2051	622.0	141	42.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	2936	1472.9	99	49.7	112	56.2	84	42.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	3516	1230.7	103	36.1	798	97.8	129	45.2
GINGOG CITY.....	3294	3594.5	42	45.8	353	385.2	36	39.3
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1394	2603.9	10	10.7	435	812.6	50	93.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	1727	1983.9	36	41.4	691	793.8	63	72.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	38	41.7	36	39.5	97	106.4	53	58.1
TANGUB CITY.....	1198	2762.4	4	9.2	191	440.4	13	30.0
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>56328</u>	<u>1468.3</u>	<u>711</u>	<u>18.5</u>	<u>11972</u>	<u>312.1</u>	<u>1239</u>	<u>32.3</u>
COTABATO SOUTH....	9543	1385.2	120	17.4	1200	174.2	225	32.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	5013	613.1	116	14.2	809	98.9	221	27.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	5569	1439.8	60	15.5	1646	425.5	97	25.1
DAVAO DEL SUR....	16359	2017.7	64	11.0	2225	382.2	170	29.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	12123	2782.2	186	42.7	2328	534.3	186	42.7
DAVAO CITY.....	4811	655.0	90	12.3	3080	420.0	247	33.6
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	2910	1514.8	75	39.0	679	353.5	93	48.4
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>45592</u>	<u>1755.1</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>16.5</u>	<u>15317</u>	<u>589.6</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>25.8</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	9267	1409.4	79	12.0	1907	290.0	212	32.2
LANAO DEL NORTE...	12260	3540.4	68	19.6	1537	443.8	97	28.0
LANAO DEL SUR.....	10219	2638.5	6	1.5	1702	439.5	31	8.0
MAGUINDANAO.....	5671	1118.5	10	2.0	4929	972.1	48	9.5
SULTAN KUDARAT....	4595	1275.8	42	11.7	4312	1197.1	99	27.5
COTABATO CITY.....	1822	1901.8	71	74.2	303	316.3	72	75.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	1521	821.7	107	57.8	386	208.5	90	48.6
MARAWI CITY.....	237	405.2	46	78.6	241	412.0	21	35.9

\* DYSENTERY ALL FORMS & FOOD POISONING WERE INCLUDED IN DIARRHEAS.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	T.B. Meningitis (013)				Leprosy (030)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	<u>2378</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>2090</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>0.2</u>
NAT'L. CAP. REG....	<u>338</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.3</u>
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	163	9.2	57	3.2	2	0.1	1	0.06
2ND DIST. MUN.....	40	4.1	22	2.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY....	74	5.4	30	2.2	4	0.3	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN.....	14	2.1	8	1.2	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY..	10	1.8	6	1.1	28	5.2	21	3.9
4TH DIST. MUN.....	24	1.9	12	0.9	2	0.2	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	13	3.9	3	0.9	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.7</u>
ABRA.....	2	1.1	0	-	82	46.4	1	0.6
BENGUET.....	7	2.6	1	0.4	2	0.7	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	5	1.4	1	0.3	195	55.5	9	2.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	6	1.2	2	0.4	10	2.0	3	0.6
LA UNION.....	15	3.0	3	0.6	28	5.5	3	0.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.8	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	51	3.3	7	0.4	81	5.2	12	0.8
DAVAO CITY.....	4	2.9	2	1.5	0	-	0	-
DACUPAN CITY.....	11	10.3	2	1.9	3	2.8	1	0.9
LAOAG CITY.....	7	12.9	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	4	3.6	0	-	5	4.5	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATANES.....	9	64.4	0	-	5	35.8	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	18	2.3	4	0.5	50	6.3	2	0.3
IFUGAO.....	8	6.5	0	-	2	1.6	0	-
ISABELA.....	6	0.6	4	0.4	8	0.8	2	0.2
KALINGA-APAYAO....	4	1.9	1	0.5	3	1.4	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	8	2.9	2	0.7	9	3.2	0	-
QUIRINO.....	21	21.1	0	-	16	16.1	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>
BATAAN.....	26	8.0	5	1.5	3	0.9	1	0.3
BULACAN.....	52	4.1	9	0.7	19	1.5	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	17	1.8	7	0.7	12	1.3	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	24	2.1	9	0.8	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	4	0.5	0	-	57	7.5	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	10	3.0	1	0.3	2	0.6	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	7	4.4	5	3.2	0	-	0	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	T.B. Meningitis (013)				Leprosy (030)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	12	6.8	2	1.1	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	2	10.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	1	1.4	0	-	6	8.5	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.06</u>
AURORA.....	1	0.8	0	-	10	8.1	1	0.8
BATANGAS.....	22	2.2	9	0.9	3	0.3	0	-
CAVITE.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	30	3.1	18	1.9	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	12	6.1	2	1.0	6	3.1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCC.....	8	3.0	0	-	6	2.3	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	121	23.6	2	0.4	11	2.1	0	-
PALAWAN.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	126	34.4	1	0.3
QUEZON.....	58	4.9	17	1.4	3	0.3	0	-
RIZAL.....	10	1.5	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-
ROMBLON.....	11	5.2	2	0.9	47	22.0	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	4	4.2	2	2.1	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	10	7.3	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	12	9.4	5	3.9	1	0.8	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	3	2.1	3	2.1	4	2.7	1	0.7
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ALBAY.....	120	15.1	6	0.8	3	0.4	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	55	15.6	1	0.3	16	4.5	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	40	3.8	11	1.0	295	27.7	8	0.8
CATANDUANES.....	6	3.1	2	1.0	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	44	6.7	0	-
SORSOGON.....	12	2.1	8	1.4	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	18	14.2	13	10.2	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	20	20.6	11	11.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.3</u>
ANKLAN.....	16	4.4	2	0.6	3	0.8	1	0.3
ANTIQUE.....	7	1.8	4	1.0	3	0.8	0	-
CAPIZ.....	32	6.9	0	-	5	1.1	1	0.2
ILOILO.....	52	3.8	6	0.4	21	1.5	12	0.9
NEGROS OCC.....	34	2.5	0	-	1	0.07	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	T.B. Meningitis (013)				Leprosy (030)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	32	10.9	3	1.0	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	17	6.3	5	1.9	1	0.4	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	7	7.6	2	2.2	1	1.1	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	1.0	1	1.0	3	3.1	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	3	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BOHOL.....	15	1.9	3	0.4	30	3.7	2	0.2
CEBU.....	53	3.9	6	0.4	19	1.4	4	0.3
NEGROS OR.....	5	0.7	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
SIQULJOR.....	2	2.5	0	-	3	4.0	1	1.3
DAIS CITY.....	4	7.5	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	10	1.8	4	0.7	3	0.5	1	0.2
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	6	8.3	2	2.8	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	4	3.5	2	1.7	2	1.7	1	0.9
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	5.5	5	3.5	35	24.3	2	1.4
TAGBILARAN CITY..	4	8.5	2	4.3	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	7	6.7	2	1.9	1	1.0	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.3</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	38	3.2	18	1.5	10	0.8	4	0.3
LEYTE DEL SUR....	8	2.4	4	1.2	20	6.0	3	0.9
EASTERN SAMAR....	10	2.8	1	0.3	6	1.7	1	0.3
NORTHERN SAMAR...	2	0.5	2	0.5	10	2.3	1	0.2
WESTERN SAMAR....	8	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	10	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	3	2.5	3	2.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>12.3</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.5</u>
BASILAN.....	43	10.7	1	0.4	27	11.7	0	-
SULU.....	5	1.2	0	-	29	7.2	1	0.2
TAWI-TAWI.....	6	2.7	0	-	7	3.2	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	20	5.3	2	0.4	153	28.9	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	45	5.2	2	0.2	67	7.7	0	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	T.B. Meningitis (013)				Leprosy (030)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	1	1.7	0	-	4	6.6	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	3	4.2	1	1.4	4	5.6	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	40	43.2	1	1.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	4	1.0	4	1.0	20	5.2	13	3.4
REGION 10	153	4.0	10	0.3	91	2.9	1	0.03
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	6	2.8	0	-	5	2.3	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	16	5.2	0	-	6	1.9	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	6	0.8	1	0.1	24	3.3	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	5	2.0	0	-	8	3.2	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	3	0.7	1	0.2	2	0.5	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	24	7.3	0	-	9	2.7	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	6	3.0	4	2.0	1	0.5	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	76	26.6	2	0.7	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	4	4.4	1	1.1	33	36.0	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY...	3	5.6	0	-	1	1.9	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	3	6.9	0	-	2	4.6	0	-
REGION 11	267	7.0	28	0.7	135	3.5	2	0.05
COTABATO SOUTH...	47	6.0	6	0.9	16	2.3	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	124	15.2	1	0.1	93	11.4	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	17	4.4	4	1.0	4	1.0	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR....	38	6.5	0	-	5	0.9	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	16	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	21	2.9	12	1.6	7	1.0	1	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	14	7.3	5	2.6	10	5.2	0	-
REGION 12	165	6.4	18	0.7	121	4.7	4	0.2
COTABATO NORTH...	24	3.7	1	0.2	6	0.9	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE..	12	3.5	2	0.6	12	3.5	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	20	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	30	5.9	0	-	92	18.1	3	0.6
SULTAN KUDARAT...	4	1.1	2	0.6	10	2.8	1	0.3
COTABATO CITY....	31	32.4	11	11.5	1	1.0	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	17	9.2	2	1.1	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	27	46.2	0	-	0	-	0	-



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Diphtheria (032)				Whooping Cough (033)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	1669	3.1	316	0.6	19628	35.9	45	0.08
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	495	7.1	83	1.2	311	4.5	4	0.06
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	231	13.1	74	4.2	103	5.8	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN....	8	0.8	5	0.5	26	2.7	0	-
QUEZON CITY....	234	17.0	0	-	66	4.8	1	0.07
3RD DIST. MUN....	6	0.9	1	0.2	38	5.8	1	0.2
CALOOCAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN....	5	0.4	3	0.2	45	3.5	0	-
PASAY CITY....	11	3.3	0	-	33	9.9	2	0.6
REGION 1	108	2.8	21	0.5	1335	34.2	6	0.2
ABRA.....	4	2.3	2	1.1	569	322.0	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.1	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	5	1.4	2	0.6	43	12.2	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	39	8.0	0	-
LA UNION.....	21	4.2	4	0.8	204	40.4	0	-
MT. PROVINCE....	1	0.3	0	-	7	6.2	1	0.9
PANGASINAN.....	51	3.2	6	0.4	461	29.4	4	0.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	13	9.5	0	-	2	1.5	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	9	8.5	6	5.6	3	2.8	1	0.9
LAOAG CITY.....	3	4.1	1	1.4	2	2.7	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	0.9	0	-	2	1.8	0	-
REGION 2	32	1.3	15	0.6	361	14.3	3	0.1
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	11	1.4	7	0.9	77	9.7	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	4	3.3	0	-
ISABELA.....	10	1.0	6	0.6	123	12.3	1	0.1
KALINGA-APAYAO..	0	-	0	-	99	46.9	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	3	1.1	2	0.7	46	16.5	1	0.4
QUIRINO.....	8	3.1	0	-	12	12.1	1	1.0
REGION 3	43	0.8	21	0.4	948	17.4	5	0.09
BATAAN.....	2	0.6	0	-	20	6.1	0	-
BULACAN.....	9	0.7	5	0.4	72	5.7	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1	0.1	0	-	78	8.2	2	0.2
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.09	1	0.09	462	41.0	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	6	0.8	4	0.5	107	14.0	1	0.1
ZAMBALES.....	13	3.9	3	0.9	40	12.1	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	166	75.5	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	8	5.1	5	3.2	0	-	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Diphtheria (032)				Whooping Cough (033)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	3	1.7	3	1.7	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	10.9	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>717</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.04</u>
AURORA.....	0	-	0	-	65	80.6	0	-
BATANGAS.....	10	1.0	4	0.4	386	38.1	1	0.1
CAVITE.....	13	1.6	0	-	9	1.1	0	-
LAGUNA.....	10	1.0	7	0.7	13	1.3	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	20	10.2	3	1.5	14	7.2	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	4	1.5	0	-	80	30.1	1	0.4
MINDORO OR.....	14	2.7	3	0.6	8	1.6	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.1	0	-
QUEZON.....	22	1.9	5	0.4	71	6.0	1	0.08
RIZAL.....	6	0.9	2	0.3	12	1.8	0	-
ROMBLON.....	33	15.5	1	0.5	22	10.3	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	6	3.7	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	1	1.1	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	6	4.4	3	2.3	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	11	8.6	8	6.2	15	11.7	0	-
FUERTO PRINCESA..	7	9.6	1	1.4	17	23.3	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	4	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>2083</u>	<u>53.1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ALDAY.....	9	1.1	2	0.3	1448	102.1	2	0.3
CAMARINES NORTE..	8	2.3	4	1.1	57	16.2	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	7	0.7	3	0.3	120	11.3	3	0.3
CATANDUANES.....	6	3.1	0	-	17	8.8	0	-
MASDATE.....	6	0.9	1	0.2	382	58.2	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	11	1.9	3	0.5	48	8.5	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	2	2.8	0	-	11	15.6	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	26	26.7	11	11.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1321</u>	<u>25.9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.08</u>
AKLAN.....	10	2.8	4	1.1	109	30.0	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	6	1.5	6	1.5	302	77.8	0	-
CAPIZ.....	3	0.6	0	-	64	13.7	0	-
ILOILO.....	9	0.7	5	0.4	128	9.4	2	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	18	1.3	8	0.6	319	23.3	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Diphtheria (032)				Whooping Cough (033)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	13	4.4	3	1.0	34	11.6	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	16.9	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	6	2.2	6	2.2	136	50.8	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	3.9	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	7	7.6	1	1.1	96	103.6	1	1.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	108	113.1	1	1.0
STILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BOHOL.....	3	0.4	1	0.1	156	19.4	0	-
CEBU.....	2	0.1	1	0.07	332	24.3	4	0.3
NEGROS OR.....	8	1.1	1	0.1	114	15.2	0	-
SIQUIJOR.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.6	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	6	11.2	3	5.6	1	1.9	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	3.2	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	2	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETTE CITY...	12	16.6	3	11.1	1	1.4	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	202	175.8	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.0	0	-	2	1.9	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>2640</u>	<u>85.9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	7	0.6	2	0.2	323	27.2	1	0.08
LEYTE DEL SUR....	6	1.8	3	0.9	15	4.5	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	611	170.9	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	8	1.9	2	0.5	1501	349.3	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	184	45.2	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	1	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	9	7.6	1	0.8	6	5.0	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	8	6.6	1	0.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1625</u>	<u>56.8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
BASILAN.....	21	9.1	0	-	51	22.2	0	-
SULU.....	2	0.5	1	0.2	616	152.2	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	63	28.4	1	0.5	43	19.4	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	29	5.5	4	0.8	102	34.4	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	69	8.0	2	0.2	714	82.5	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Diphtheria (032)				Whooping Cough (033)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPIITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BIPOLOG CITY.....	4	5.6	0	-	7	10.0	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	7	7.6	4	4.3	10	10.8	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	1	0.3	0	-	2	0.5	1	0.3
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1924</u>	<u>60.5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	39	10.2	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	3	10.0	1	0.3	293	94.4	1	0.3
BUKIDNON.....	41	5.7	9	1.2	309	42.6	2	0.3
CAMIGUIN.....	10	26.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	84	33.6	0	-	44	17.6	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	5	1.1	0	-	315	72.3	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	32	9.7	0	-	100	30.4	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	26	13.0	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	2	0.7	2	0.7	26	9.1	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	767	337.0	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	5	5.7	1	1.1	2	2.3	1	1.1
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	6.9	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>48.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	37	5.4	2	0.3	153	22.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	3	0.4	1	0.1	363	44.4	1	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	3	0.3	0	-	79	20.4	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR....	8	1.4	2	0.3	692	119.2	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	13	3.0	3	0.7	206	15.1	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	10	1.4	7	1.0	213	29.0	1	0.1
GEN..SANTOS CITY.	12	6.2	3	1.6	69	35.9	0	-
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>3697</u>	<u>142.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.00</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	29	4.4	3	0.5	853	129.7	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	1199	346.2	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	17	4.4	1	0.3	739	190.8	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	70	13.8	0	-	500	90.6	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	6	1.7	2	0.6	281	78.0	2	0.6
COTABATO CITY....	8	8.4	5	5.2	3	3.1	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	6	3.2	3	1.6	29	15.7	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	2	3.4	0	-	93	159.0	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Tetanus (037)				Acute Poliomyelitis (045-138)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	<u>3474</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>1033</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>0.1</u>
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	<u>629</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.1</u>
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	317	18.0	93	5.3	51	2.9	5	0.3
2ND DIST. MUN.....	9	0.9	6	0.6	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY...	276	20.0	9	0.7	11	0.8	1	0.07
3RD DIST. MUN.....	3	0.5	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.	3	0.6	3	0.6	0	-	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	4	0.3	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	-
PASAY CITY....	17	5.1	1	0.3	5	1.5	0	-
REGION 1	<u>176</u>	<u>4.5</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.08</u>
ABRA.....	7	4.0	4	2.3	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	0.9	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	19	5.4	11	3.1	12	3.4	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	26	5.3	14	2.9	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	26	5.1	10	2.0	2	0.4	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	6	5.3	1	0.9	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	48	3.1	19	1.2	6	0.4	3	0.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	5	3.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	24	22.6	19	17.9	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	7	9.5	4	5.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	7	6.3	3	2.7	3	2.7	0	-
REGION 2	<u>181</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	45	5.7	25	3.1	4	0.5	1	0.1
IFUGAO.....	6	4.9	4	3.3	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	96	9.6	24	2.4	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	10	4.7	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	10	3.6	5	1.8	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	14	14.1	2	2.0	12	12.1	0	-
REGION 3	<u>105</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.07</u>
BATAAN.....	6	1.8	4	1.2	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	17	1.3	8	0.6	5	0.4	2	0.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	6	0.6	4	0.4	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	17	1.5	9	0.8	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	14	1.8	9	1.2	16	2.1	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	19	5.8	9	2.7	5	1.5	1	0.3
ANGELES CITY.....	6	2.7	4	1.8	6	2.7	1	0.5
CABANATUAN CITY..	9	5.7	8	5.1	0	-	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Tetanus (037)				Acute Poliomyelitis (045-130)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	10	5.6	3	1.7	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	1	5.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>
AURORA.....	6	4.8	3	2.4	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	11	1.1	5	0.5	14	1.4	3	0.3
CAVITE.....	9	1.1	7	0.9	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	15	1.6	9	0.9	4	0.4	1	0.1
MARINDUQUE.....	6	3.1	4	2.0	6	3.1	1	0.5
MINDORO OCC.....	8	3.0	6	2.5	2	0.8	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	9	1.8	6	1.2	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	14	3.8	4	1.1	8	2.2	1	0.3
QUEZON.....	14	1.2	13	1.1	5	0.4	2	0.2
RIZAL.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	46	21.6	9	4.2	2	0.9	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	7	4.3	5	3.1	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	5	3.7	2	1.5	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	13	10.1	9	7.0	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	6	8.2	2	2.7	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	8	5.5	1	0.7	2	1.4	1	0.7
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.3</u>
ALBAY.....	33	4.1	7	0.9	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	39	11.1	7	2.0	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	39	3.7	25	2.4	12	2.4	6	0.6
CATANDUANES.....	48	24.9	5	2.6	4	2.1	1	0.5
MASBATE.....	16	2.4	4	0.6	6	0.9	2	0.3
SORSOGON.....	24	4.2	9	1.6	4	0.7	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	2	2.8	2	2.8	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	10	7.9	6	4.7	4	3.2	2	1.6
NAGA CITY.....	10	10.3	8	8.2	6	6.2	2	2.1
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.2</u>
AKLAN.....	8	2.2	7	1.9	6	1.7	1	0.3
ANTIQUE.....	12	3.1	12	3.1	10	2.6	0	-
CAPIZ.....	20	4.3	10	2.1	6	1.5	4	0.9
ILOILO.....	63	4.6	33	2.4	17	1.2	1	0.07
NEGROS OCC.....	71	5.2	30	2.2	7	0.5	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

106

A R E A	Tetanus (037)				Acute Poliomyelitis (045-130)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	20	6.8	13	4.4	0	-	0	-
BLGO CITY.....	11	8.4	2	1.7	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	4	17.6	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	26	9.7	18	6.7	7	2.6	3	1.1
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	15	16.2	10	10.8	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	19	19.9	6	6.3	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	4	3.3	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>
BOHOL.....	32	4.0	8	1.0	3	0.4	2	0.2
CEBU.....	72	5.3	20	1.5	7	0.5	2	0.1
NEGROS OR.....	20	2.7	5	0.7	0	-	0	-
SIQULJOR.....	7	9.2	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
DAIS CITY.....	8	15.0	4	7.5	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	10	32.4	6	19.4	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	62	10.9	19	3.4	3	0.5	1	0.2
DANAO CITY.....	3	4.8	1	1.6	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	12	16.6	6	8.3	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	10	8.7	2	1.7	1	0.9	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	3	2.1	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	11	23.5	5	10.7	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	6	5.8	2	1.9	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.07</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	62	5.2	20	1.7	2	0.2	2	0.2
LEYTE DEL SUR....	17	5.1	8	2.4	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR....	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	10	2.3	6	1.4	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR....	5	1.2	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	9	7.8	3	2.6	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	22	18.5	4	3.3	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	8	6.6	5	4.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
BASILAN.....	22	9.6	2	0.9	3	1.3	0	-
SULU.....	29	7.2	6	1.5	4	1.0	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	16	7.2	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	23	4.3	4	0.8	11	2.1	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	41	4.7	29	3.4	15	1.7	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Tetanus (037)				Acute Poliomyelitis (045-138)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPIITAN CITY.....	6	10.0	1	1.7	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	10	14.1	5	7.0	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY....	26	28.0	15	16.2	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	14	3.6	8	2.1	3	0.8	1	0.3
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>12.1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	15	7.0	5	2.3	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	22	7.1	3	1.0	14	4.5	1	0.3
BUKIDNON.....	16	2.2	16	2.2	4	0.6	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	24	9.6	3	1.2	69	27.6	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	11	2.5	5	1.1	4	0.9	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	9	2.7	6	1.8	13	3.9	0	-
DUTUAN CITY.....	41	20.6	5	2.5	1	0.5	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	144	50.4	9	3.2	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	9	9.8	4	4.4	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY...	64	119.5	3	5.6	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	12	13.8	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	10	12.0	8	8.8	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	7	16.1	2	4.6	2	4.6	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	32	4.6	18	2.6	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	61	7.5	28	3.4	3	0.4	3	0.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	10	2.6	4	1.0	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR....	26	4.5	9	1.6	2	0.3	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	25	5.7	6	1.4	11	2.5	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	99	13.5	16	2.2	2	0.3	1	0.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	42	21.9	8	4.2	2	1.0	1	0.5
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>17.8</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	58	8.8	14	2.1	7	1.1	1	0.2
LANAO DEL NORTE..	11	3.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	70	18.1	0	-	7	1.8	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	137	27.0	0	-	77	15.2	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	19	5.3	7	1.9	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY....	81	84.5	16	16.7	2	2.1	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	24	13.0	9	4.9	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	49	83.8	3	5.1	4	6.8	0	-



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

108

A R E A	Varicella (052)				Measles (055)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	3344	7.0	10	0.02	62959	115.2	8043	14.7
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	910	13.1	0	=	6034	90.4	1261	13.5
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	110	6.7	0	-	2607	147.6	275	15.6
2ND DIST. MUN....	79	8.1	0	-	436	44.9	243	25.0
QUEZON CITY...	234	17.0	0	-	1717	124.6	229	16.6
3RD DIST. MUN....	75	11.4	0	-	503	89.3	223	33.9
CALOOCAN CITY.	41	7.5	0	-	319	50.7	62	11.4
4TH DIST. MUN....	209	16.1	0	-	747	57.7	190	14.7
PASAY CITY....	154	46.4	0	-	420	126.6	59	17.0
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>14.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>4509</u>	<u>110.1</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>14.2</u>
ADRA.....	57	32.3	0	-	695	393.3	18	10.2
BENGUET.....	167	61.5	0	-	695	255.9	30	14.0
ILOCOS NORTE....	29	0.3	0	-	300	85.4	10	2.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	30	7.0	0	-	305	62.5	20	5.7
LA UNION.....	48	9.5	3	0.6	806	159.5	73	2.9
MT. PROVINCE....	60	53.1	0	-	257	227.3	27	23.9
PANGASINAN.....	97	6.1	0	-	378	56.0	226	14.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	53	30.6	0	-	365	265.6	21	15.3
DAGUPAN CITY....	1	0.9	0	-	30	35.7	36	33.0
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	121	164.3	2	2.7
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	1.8	0	-	149	134.7	77	69.6
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>112.0</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>14.0</u>
BATANES.....	11	70.7	0	-	3	21.5	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	62	7.8	0	-	975	122.6	110	13.0
IFUGAO.....	9	7.3	0	-	125	101.7	13	10.6
ISABELA.....	10	1.0	0	-	715	71.6	121	12.1
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	404	229.3	97	46.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	12	0.4	0	-	240	8.6	20	0.7
QUIRINO.....	3	3.0	0	-	282	283.9	11	11.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>5094</u>	<u>93.4</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>10.7</u>
BATAAN.....	13	4.0	0	-	341	104.6	27	0.3
BULACAN.....	102	8.1	1	0.00	1691	134.1	172	13.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	27	2.8	1	0.1	577	60.9	50	3.1
PAMPANGA.....	75	6.7	0	-	732	65.0	104	9.2
TARLAC.....	72	9.4	0	-	843	110.6	81	10.6
ZAMBALES.....	9	2.7	0	-	206	62.6	34	10.3
ANGELES CITY.....	32	14.5	0	-	263	119.6	26	11.8
CADANATUAN CITY..	5	3.2	0	-	111	70.5	39	24.0

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Varicella (052)				Measles (055)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	4	2.3	0	-	297	167.1	36	20.3
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	19	109.3	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	19.8	6	8.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6150</u>	<u>86.7</u>	<u>1042</u>	<u>14.7</u>
AURORA.....	10	8.1	0	-	271	218.6	41	33.1
BATANGAS.....	56	5.5	0	-	806	87.4	31	3.1
CAVITE.....	39	4.8	0	-	646	79.9	170	21.0
LAGUNA.....	17	1.0	0	-	482	49.8	172	17.8
MARINDUQUE.....	2	1.0	0	-	270	142.2	72	36.8
MINDORO OCC.....	14	5.3	0	-	537	202.1	28	10.5
MINDORO OR.....	159	31.0	0	-	666	129.7	59	11.5
PALAWAN.....	7	1.5	0	-	493	105.2	9	1.9
QUEZON.....	16	1.5	0	-	420	36.3	139	11.0
RIZAL.....	18	2.7	0	-	320	47.5	157	23.3
ROMBLON.....	6	2.0	0	-	633	297.0	38	17.0
BATANGAS CITY....	27	16.7	0	-	70	43.2	5	3.1
CAVITE CITY.....	8	8.4	0	-	135	141.8	21	22.1
LIPA CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	65	47.7	10	7.3
LUCENA CITY.....	8	6.2	0	-	132	3.0	47	36.7
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	76	104.2	4	5.5
SAN PABLO CITY...	3	2.1	0	-	26	17.9	30	20.6
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	4	20.5	2	10.2
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	2	19.9	7	69.7
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>3399</u>	<u>86.7</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>19.7</u>
ALBAY.....	13	1.6	0	-	934	117.4	173	21.8
CAMARINES NORTE..	2	0.6	0	-	245	69.6	26	7.4
CAMARINES SUR....	20	1.9	1	0.09	645	60.7	265	24.9
CATANDUANES.....	9	4.7	0	-	257	133.3	39	20.2
MASBATE.....	8	1.2	0	-	449	60.4	116	17.7
SORSOGON.....	15	2.6	0	-	722	127.4	137	24.2
IRIGA CITY.....	2	2.8	0	-	32	45.4	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	11.8	14	11.0
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	100	102.8	3	3.1
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>3967</u>	<u>77.9</u>	<u>901</u>	<u>17.7</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	663	102.5	91	25.0
ANTIQUE.....	16	4.1	0	-	356	91.7	85	21.9
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	709	152.1	108	23.2
ILOILO.....	11	0.8	0	-	718	54.1	89	6.7
NEGROS OCC.....	3	0.2	1	0.07	404	29.5	191	13.9

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Varicella (052)				Measles (055)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	20	6.8	0	-	373	126.9	124	42.2
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	70	61.0	1	0.9
CADIZ CITY.....	2	1.5	0	-	41	30.1	5	3.7
ILOILO CITY.....	9	3.4	0	-	198	73.9	93	34.7
LA CARLOTA CITY..	6	11.6	0	-	32	61.6	3	5.8
ROXAS CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	176	109.9	76	82.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	13	13.6	0	-	193	202.1	24	25.1
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	34	27.7	11	9.0
REGION 7	<u>112</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>3753</u>	<u>89.5</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>12.1</u>
BOHOL.....	35	4.3	0	-	813	100.9	27	3.3
CEBU.....	47	3.4	0	-	944	69.1	133	10.1
NEGROS OR.....	5	0.7	0	-	200	38.3	12	1.6
SIGUJOR.....	0	-	0	-	84	110.7	0	-
DAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	37	69.3	4	7.5
CANALON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	56	101.3	21	60.0
CEBU CITY.....	15	2.6	0	-	641	113.1	193	34.0
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.8	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	0	-	0	-	49	67.7	10	13.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	7	6.1	0	-	721	627.4	41	35.7
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	79	54.7	55	30.1
TAGBILARAN CITY..	3	6.4	0	-	16	34.2	2	4.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	22	21.1	2	1.9
REGION 8	<u>43</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>5849</u>	<u>190.3</u>	<u>620</u>	<u>20.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	16	1.3	0	-	1679	141.3	266	22.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1	0.3	0	-	99	229.6	32	9.6
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	652	102.3	10	5.0
NORTHERN SAMAR...	0	-	0	-	1504	368.6	78	10.1
WESTERN SAMAR....	24	5.9	0	-	1316	323.3	83	20.4
CALDAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	230	198.7	57	49.2
ORMOC CITY.....	2	1.7	0	-	156	130.9	57	47.8
TACLOARAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	133	110.0	29	24.0
REGION 9	<u>239</u>	<u>8.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>5433</u>	<u>189.8</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>7.6</u>
DASILAN.....	2	0.9	0	-	634	275.7	6	2.6
SULU.....	38	9.4	0	-	326	80.5	2	0.5
TAWI-TAWI.....	60	27.0	0	-	1444	650.6	1	0.4
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	97	10.3	0	-	2159	400.1	23	4.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	6	0.7	0	-	102	11.8	39	10.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Varicella (052)				Measles (055)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAKITAN CITY.....	6	9.9	0	-	151	250.1	5	8.3
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	194	272.3	2	2.8
PAGADIAN CITY.....	22	23.7	0	-	324	349.5	46	49.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	8	2.1	0	-	99	25.5	43	11.1
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>4147</u>	<u>130.5</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>13.6</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	5	2.3	0	-	182	84.8	36	16.8
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	4	1.3	1	0.3	600	193.3	20	6.4
BUKIDNON.....	31	4.3	0	-	998	137.7	115	15.9
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	5	8.1	1	1.6
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.4	0	-	251	100.5	21	8.4
MISAMIS OR.....	43	9.7	0	-	375	86.0	88	20.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	25	7.6	0	-	137	41.6	13	3.9
BUJUAN CITY.....	4	2.0	0	-	253	126.9	46	0.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	5	1.7	0	-	725	253.8	61	21.3
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	143	156.0	7	7.6
OROQUIETA CITY....	0	-	0	-	90	168.1	2	3.7
OZAMIS CITY.....	16	18.4	0	-	217	249.3	16	18.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	8.8	5	5.5
TANGUB CITY.....	4	9.2	0	-	163	375.8	2	4.6
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5240</u>	<u>136.6</u>	<u>554</u>	<u>14.5</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	20	2.9	0	-	465	67.5	64	9.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	28	3.4	0	-	860	105.2	142	17.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	3	0.8	0	-	831	214.8	22	5.7
DAVAO DEL SUR....	30	5.2	0	-	1435	247.2	62	10.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	14	3.2	0	-	837	192.1	101	23.2
DAVAO CITY.....	38	5.2	0	-	677	92.2	116	15.8
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	6	3.1	0	-	135	70.3	47	24.5
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>5660</u>	<u>217.9</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>7.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	72	11.0	0	-	898	136.6	41	6.2
LANAO DEL NORTE..	204	58.9	0	-	1152	332.7	17	4.9
LANAO DEL SUR....	153	39.5	0	-	1054	272.1	1	0.3
MAGUINDANAO.....	270	53.3	0	-	1622	319.9	17	3.4
SULTAN KUDARAT...	0	-	0	-	268	73.0	38	10.5
COTABATO CITY.....	9	9.4	1	1.0	262	273.5	39	40.7
ILIGAN CITY.....	14	7.6	1	0.5	366	197.7	45	24.3
MARAWI CITY.....	2	3.4	0	-	38	65.0	8	13.7

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	H - Fever (061-065)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	2096	3.3	210	0.4	16022	29.3	607	1.1
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	137	2.0	50	0.7	2410	34.7	80	1.3
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	40	2.7	20	1.1	552	31.3	41	2.3
2ND DIST. MUN....	14	1.4	6	0.6	96	9.9	10	1.9
QUEZON CITY...	36	2.6	13	0.9	609	44.2	11	0.8
3RD DIST. MUN....	2	0.3	1	0.2	217	33.0	6	0.9
CALOOCAN CITY.	5	0.9	1	0.2	97	17.9	4	0.7
4TH DIST. MUN....	12	0.9	5	0.4	432	33.4	7	0.5
PASAY CITY....	20	6.0	4	1.2	407	122.6	1	0.3
REGION 1	51	1.3	7	0.2	1377	35.3	46	1.2
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	34	19.2	2	1.1
BENGUET.....	30	11.0	0	-	30	32.4	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	4	1.1	2	0.6	184	52.4	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	3	0.6	1	0.2	152	31.1	8	1.6
LA UNION.....	4	0.8	2	0.4	379	75.0	4	0.8
MT. PROVINCE....	0	-	0	-	22	19.5	1	0.9
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.4	1	0.06	241	15.4	22	1.4
DAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	212	154.3	3	2.2
DAGUPAN CITY....	4	3.8	1	0.9	10	8.8	4	3.8
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	35	47.5	1	1.4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	20	18.1	0	-
REGION 2	17	0.7	10	0.4	672	26.7	29	1.2
DATANES.....	0	-	0	-	23	164.6	1	7.2
CAGAYAN.....	13	1.6	8	1.0	417	52.4	15	1.9
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	20	22.8	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	67	6.7	0	-0.8
KALINGA-APAYAO...	4	1.9	2	0.9	25	11.8	1	0.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	0	-	0	-	30	1.4	4	0.1
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	74	74.5	0	-
REGION 3	301	5.5	13	0.2	1237	22.7	49	0.9
BATAAN.....	11	3.4	3	0.9	59	10.1	6	1.0
BULACAN.....	47	3.7	5	0.4	486	38.6	11	0.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	16	1.7	0	-	117	12.3	3	0.3
PAMPANGA.....	140	12.4	1	0.09	132	11.7	4	0.4
TARLAC.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	185	24.3	14	1.8
ZAMBALES.....	10	3.0	1	0.3	110	33.4	4	1.2
ANGELES CITY.....	23	10.5	1	0.5	54	24.5	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	4	2.5	1	0.6	8	5.1	2	1.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	H - Fever (061-065)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	49	27.6	0	-	66	37.1	3	1.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	28.3	2	2.0
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>2074</u>	<u>29.3</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>1.3</u>
AURORA.....	0	-	0	-	97	78.2	0	6.5
RATANGAS.....	10	1.8	9	0.9	245	24.2	5	0.5
CAVITE.....	10	1.2	4	0.5	147	18.2	10	1.2
LACUNA.....	6	0.6	2	0.2	166	17.2	10	1.0
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	72	36.0	7	3.6
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.4	0	-	160	60.2	1	0.4
MINDORO OR.....	95	10.5	3	0.6	418	81.4	24	4.7
PALAWAN.....	1	0.2	0	-	172	36.7	1	0.2
QUEZON.....	7	0.6	3	0.3	250	21.9	12	1.0
RIZAL.....	10	1.5	5	0.7	61	9.1	0	-
ROMBLON.....	65	30.5	3	1.4	115	54.0	2	0.9
DATANGAS CITY....	10	11.1	1	0.6	11	11.1	3	1.9
CAVITE CITY.....	5	5.3	2	2.1	77	80.9	1	1.1
LIPA CITY.....	8	5.9	4	2.9	9	6.6	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	1	0.0	0	-	29	22.6	5	3.9
PUERTO PRINCESA..	4	5.5	3	4.1	13	17.8	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	7	4.0	2	1.4	17	11.7	1	0.7
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	5	49.8	1	10.0	7	69.7	2	19.9
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>441</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.8</u>
ALBAY.....	90	11.3	1	0.1	36	4.5	1	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE..	10	2.8	1	0.3	125	35.5	10	2.0
CAMARINES SUR....	1	0.09	1	0.09	111	10.4	8	0.8
CATANDUANES.....	3	1.6	1	0.5	41	21.3	3	1.6
MASINATE.....	0	-	0	-	59	9.0	2	0.3
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	54	9.5	4	0.7
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	11.4	1	1.4
LEGASPI CITY.....	7	5.5	1	0.8	7	5.5	3	2.4
NAGA CITY.....	8	0.2	4	4.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1373</u>	<u>27.0</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>1.7</u>
AKLAN.....	6	1.7	3	0.8	161	44.3	7	1.9
ANTIQUE.....	5	1.3	3	0.8	138	35.5	12	3.1
CAPIZ.....	7	1.5	1	0.2	101	21.7	1	0.2
ILCELO.....	15	1.1	1	0.00	454	34.2	10	1.4
NEGROS OCC.....	6	0.4	3	0.2	139	10.1	18	1.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	H - Fever (061-065)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DACOLOD CITY.....	12	4.1	0	2.0	104	35.4	19	6.5
DAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	25	18.4	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	30	11.2	2	0.7	115	42.9	5	1.9
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	20	38.5	2	3.9
NOXAS CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	28	30.2	1	1.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2	2.1	1	1.0	65	68.1	1	1.0
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	18.7	4	3.3
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0.8</b>
BONOL.....	4	0.5	1	0.1	175	21.7	11	1.4
CEBU.....	82	6.1	4	0.3	194	14.2	10	0.7
NEGROS CR.....	10	1.3	0	-	53	7.0	3	0.4
SQUIDJON.....	0	-	0	-	10	13.2	0	-
DAVS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
GENERALIN CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	6.5	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	113	19.9	3	0.5	88	15.5	3	0.5
DINAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.8	0	-
DUWAGETE CITY...	2	2.8	0	-	6	0.3	2	2.8
LAPO-LAPO CITY...	1	0.9	0	-	10	8.7	0	-
MAIDAO CITY.....	4	2.8	2	1.4	3	2.1	2	1.4
MAGSARAY CITY..	3	6.4	1	2.1	4	8.5	1	2.1
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<b>REGION 2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.8</b>
LEYTE DEL NOROCC..	10	0.8	2	0.2	402	35.8	4	0.3
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1	0.3	0	-	33	9.9	1	0.3
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	8	2.2	2	0.6
NORTHERN SAMAR...	0	-	0	-	108	25.1	11	2.6
WESTERN SAMAR....	5	1.2	1	0.2	84	20.6	2	0.5
CAIBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	23	19.9	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	5	5.0	1	0.8	19	15.9	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	53	27.3	4	3.3
<b>REGION 3</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.6</b>
BASILAN.....	54	23.5	0	-	95	41.3	1	0.4
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	121	30.0	1	0.2
TAWI TAWI.....	2	0.9	0	-	41	18.5	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NOROCC..	67	12.7	1	0.2	383	72.4	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	11	1.3	4	0.5	565	65.3	4	0.5

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	H - Fever (061-065)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAVITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	28	46.4	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	30	42.3	0	-	54	76.1	3	4.2
PAGADIAN CITY....	4	4.3	1	1.1	42	45.3	2	2.6
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	6	1.5	1	0.3	7	1.0	5	1.3
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1422</u>	<u>44.7</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>1.0</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	174	81.1	1	0.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	16	5.1	0	-	250	80.5	5	1.6
BUKIDNON.....	7	1.0	1	0.1	134	18.5	5	0.7
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	10	16.2	3	4.0
MISAMIS OCC.....	40	16.0	2	0.8	144	57.7	1	0.4
MISAMIS OR.....	7	1.6	0	-	82	18.0	8	1.0
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	7	2.1	1	0.3	150	45.5	1	0.3
DUTUAN CITY.....	2	1.1	1	0.5	114	57.2	15	7.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	7	2.4	0	-	141	49.3	13	4.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	42	45.0	0	-
ORCQUIETA CITY...	10	18.7	0	-	81	151.3	2	3.7
OZAMIS CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	55	63.2	4	4.6
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	6.6	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.3	0	-	39	89.9	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1300</u>	<u>36.0</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	0	-	0	-	121	17.6	3	0.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	13	1.6	5	0.6	344	42.1	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	3	0.8	1	0.3	65	16.0	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR....	84	14.5	0	-	227	39.1	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	13	3.0	9	2.1	296	67.9	22	5.0
DAVAO CITY.....	71	9.7	2	0.3	253	34.4	5	0.7
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	20	10.4	6	3.1	74	30.5	3	1.6
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>15.7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1042</u>	<u>40.1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.7</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	157	23.9	1	0.2	397	60.4	9	1.4
LANAO DEL NORTE..	50	14.4	3	0.9	110	31.8	5	1.4
LANAO DEL SUR....	6	1.5	0	-	64	16.5	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	19	3.7	0	-	233	46.0	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	0	-	0	-	87	24.1	0	-
COTABATO CITY....	11	11.5	4	4.2	44	45.9	4	4.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	26	14.0	0	-	48	25.9	1	0.5
MARAWI CITY.....	140	239.3	0	-	59	100.9	0	-



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Malaria (034)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	121975	223.1	1166	2.1	91	0.2	9	0.02
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	264	3.8	36	0.5	28	0.4	0	=
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	153	8.7	21	1.2	28	1.6	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN....	8	0.8	5	0.5	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY....	99	7.2	7	0.5	0	-	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOCAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY....	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 1	3337	85.5	29	0.7	5	0.1	1	0.02
ABRA.....	797	451.1	4	2.3	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	114	42.0	2	0.7	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE....	176	50.1	3	0.9	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	158	32.4	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	33	6.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
MT. PROVINCE....	1691	1495.5	6	5.3	1	0.9	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	317	20.2	11	0.7	0	-	0	-
DAGUIO CITY.....	48	34.9	0	-	3	2.2	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	1	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	24911	988.1	342	13.6	0	=	0	=
BATANES.....	246	1760.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYN.....	7530	946.8	101	12.7	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	1388	1129.5	8	6.5	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	7170	717.7	149	14.9	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	30	14.2	20	9.5	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	1640	58.7	40	1.4	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	6907	6953.0	24	24.2	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	3766	69.0	68	1.2	11	0.2	3	0.05
BATAAN.....	1123	345.0	12	3.7	0	-	0	-
DULACAN.....	458	36.3	3	0.2	6	0.5	2	0.2
NUEVA ECIIJA.....	1256	132.5	12	1.3	5	0.5	1	0.1
PAMPANGA.....	43	3.8	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	140	19.4	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	391	110.7	12	3.6	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	4	1.8	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	9	5.7	3	5.1	0	-	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Malaria (004)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	204	159.0	13	7.3	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	42	229.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	11.3	3	4.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>27616</u>	<u>309.5</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AURORA.....	704	567.9	14	11.3	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	66	6.5	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	30	4.7	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	350	36.2	11	1.1	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	22	11.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	4101	1543.1	21	7.9	1	0.4	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	509	114.7	4	0.8	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	10117	2158.4	76	16.2	1	0.2	0	-
QUEZON.....	6600	566.7	20	2.4	0	-	0	-
RIZAL.....	2562	300.6	15	2.2	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	99	46.4	7	3.3	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	20	15.6	3	2.3	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	1990	2727.4	19	26.0	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	272	187.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	5	49.0	1	10.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2563</u>	<u>65.4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.08</u>
ALBAY.....	17	2.1	0	-	7	0.9	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	2347	666.6	9	2.6	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	151	14.2	1	0.09	1	0.09	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	4	2.1	1	0.5
MASDATE.....	9	1.4	1	0.2	5	0.8	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	39	6.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	2	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	7	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	156	11.4	4	0.3	0	-	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

118

A R E A	Malaria (004)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DACLOD CITY.....	7	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>
BOHOL.....	5	0.6	0	-	2	0.2	0	-
CEBU.....	2	0.1	1	0.07	3	0.2	1	0.07
NECROS OR.....	22	2.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
SIQULOR.....	18	23.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	1	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	1	2.1	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	21	1.8	1	0.08	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR....	4	1.2	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR...	134	37.5	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	25	5.8	2	0.5	3	0.7	1	0.2
WESTERN SAMAR....	96	23.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALDAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>34641</u>	<u>1210.0</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
DASILAN.....	674	293.1	11	4.8	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	13040	3221.3	39	9.6	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	10575	4764.4	10	4.5	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	2601	491.6	24	4.5	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	3336	305.5	35	4.0	0	-	0	-

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Malaria (084)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAKITAN CITY.....	354	506.2	7	11.6	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	155	210.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	97	104.6	5	5.4	2	2.2	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	3009	902.1	42	10.0	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>7059</u>	<u>247.3</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	1031	853.6	11	5.1	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	2720	870.7	26	8.4	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	650	90.0	7	1.0	1	0.1	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	33	4.0	1	1.6	4	6.5	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	207	82.9	2	0.8	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	113	25.9	4	0.9	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	334	101.4	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
DUTUAN CITY.....	245	122.9	5	2.5	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORG...	120	42.0	7	2.4	0	-	0	-
GINGOG CITY.....	1520	1650.6	20	30.5	0	-	0	-
OROQUETA CITY....	00	164.4	3	5.6	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	3	3.4	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	0.0	3	3.3	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>13095</u>	<u>362.2</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	656	95.2	12	1.7	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	4700	575.0	31	3.0	2	0.2	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	2971	760.1	10	4.7	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR....	1199	206.5	0	1.4	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	4011	920.5	61	14.0	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	292	39.0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	50	30.2	4	2.1	5	2.6	0	-
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>2619</u>	<u>100.8</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	540	83.3	9	1.4	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE..	936	270.3	6	1.7	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	37	9.6	5	1.3	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	494	97.4	0	-	2	0.4	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	325	90.2	9	2.5	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	51	53.2	11	11.5	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	142	76.7	8	4.3	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	06	147.0	1	1.7	0	-	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

120

A R E A	Gonococcal Infection (090)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	15329	28.0	0	-	9764	17.9	416	0.8
NAT'L. CAP. REG...	1723	24.0	0	-	57	0.0	23	0.3
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	1127	63.0	0	-	24	1.4	5	0.3
2ND DIST. MUN....	3	0.3	0	-	11	1.1	9	0.9
QUEZON CITY...	260	10.9	0	-	3	0.6	2	0.1
3RD DIST. MUN....	15	2.3	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.3
CALOOCAN CITY.	0	-	0	-	5	0.9	1	0.2
4TH DIST. MUN....	209	16.1	0	-	6	0.5	4	0.3
PASAY CITY....	109	32.0	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ABRA.....	16	9.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
DENGUET.....	16	5.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	6	1.7	0	-	2	0.6	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	9	1.0	3	0.6
LA UNION.....	23	4.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	20	1.3	0	-	6	0.4	5	0.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	29	21.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4	3.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>
BATANES.....	2	14.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	66	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.0
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZVAYA....	39	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	2	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>7566</u>	<u>130.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BATAAN.....	4	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	15	1.2	0	-	3	0.2	1	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA.....	19	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1191	105.7	0	-	4	0.3	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	10	1.3	0	-	14	1.8	8	1.0
ZAMBALES.....	1302	395.4	0	-	2	0.6	1	0.3
ANGELES CITY.....	529	240.5	0	-	4	1.8	2	0.9
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	1	0.6

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Gonococcal Infection (093)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	4496	2530.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.3</u>
AURORA.....	4	3.2	0	-	4	3.2	1	0.8
BATANGAS.....	141	13.9	0	-	10	1.0	0	-
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	10	1.2	5	0.6
LAGUNA.....	0	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	19	7.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	02	16.0	0	-	19	3.7	13	2.5
PALAWAN.....	50	12.4	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
QUEZON.....	5	0.1	0	-	6	0.5	1	0.1
RIZAL.....	15	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	4	1.9	0	-	12	5.6	0	-
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	25	26.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	13	9.5	0	-	10	7.3	1	0.7
LUCENA CITY.....	3	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA..	41	56.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	3	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRINIDAD MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	10	99.6	1	10.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
ALABY.....	55	6.9	0	-	45	5.7	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	15	1.4	0	-	7	0.7	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	1	0.2	0	-	8	1.4	2	0.3
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.5</u>
AKLAN.....	3	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	3	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	6	0.4	0	-	4	0.3	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	40	2.9	0	-	25	1.8	19	1.4

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Gonococcal Infection (090)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DACOLOD CITY.....	204	69.4	0	-	13	4.4	6	2.0
DAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	3	5.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	150	56.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	6	6.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>1135</u>	<u>27.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BOHOL.....	2	0.2	0	-	10	1.2	6	0.7
CEBU.....	975	71.4	0	-	6	0.4	1	0.1
NEGROS OR.....	1	0.1	0	-	14	1.9	6	0.8
SIQUJOR.....	0	-	0	-	4	5.3	1	1.3
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	6.5	1	3.2
CEBU CITY.....	112	19.3	0	-	7	1.2	3	0.5
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	12	16.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	33	28.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>13.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>5737</u>	<u>186.7</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>6.0</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	24	2.0	0	-	4340	365.2	102	8.6
LEYTE DEL SUR....	5	1.5	0	-	20	6.0	4	1.2
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	217	60.7	5	1.4
NORTHERN SAMAR...	45	10.5	0	-	678	157.8	39	9.1
WESTERN SAMAR....	5	1.2	0	-	411	101.0	7	1.7
CALBAYOG CITY....	2	1.7	0	-	15	13.0	2	1.7
ORMOC CITY.....	255	213.0	0	-	24	20.1	1	0.8
TACLOBAN CITY....	90	66.2	0	-	32	26.5	24	19.9
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>1023</u>	<u>35.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
DASILAN.....	6	2.6	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
SULU.....	12	3.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	12	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	7	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	11	1.3	0	-	80	10.2	3	0.3

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Gonococcal Infection (098)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	3	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	31	43.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY....	343	370.0	0	-	1	1.1	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	590	154.2	0	-	6	1.5	2	0.5
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1561</u>	<u>49.1</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	15	7.0	0	-	46	21.4	1	0.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	1	0.3	0	-	912	293.7	11	3.5
BUKIDNON.....	40	6.6	0	-	226	31.2	3	0.4
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	2	0.8	0	-	20	3.0	10	4.0
MISAMIS OR.....	11	2.5	0	-	6	1.4	2	0.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	0	-	0	-	320	97.2	2	0.6
DUTUAN CITY.....	5	2.5	0	-	15	7.5	10	5.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	9	3.1	0	-	4	1.4	2	0.7
GINGOGG CITY.....	2	2.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	5	5.7	0	-	4	4.6	2	2.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.3	1	1.1
TANGUB CITY.....	17	39.2	0	-	5	11.5	2	4.6
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>2065</u>	<u>53.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>19.8</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>1.1</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	84	12.2	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.3
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	463	56.6	0	-	640	78.3	20	2.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	4	1.0	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR....	25	4.3	0	-	5	0.9	5	0.9
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	533	122.3	0	-	99	22.7	10	2.3
DAVAO CITY.....	923	126.7	0	-	12	1.6	3	0.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	33	17.2	0	-	1	0.5	0	-
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>5.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1279</u>	<u>49.2</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	5	0.8	0	-	391	59.5	0	1.2
LANAO DEL NORTE..	5	1.4	0	-	397	114.6	11	3.2
LANAO DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	320	82.6	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	40	9.5	0	-	13	2.6	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	6	1.7	0	-	144	40.0	2	0.5
COTABATO CITY....	5	5.2	0	-	4	4.2	1	1.0
ILIGAN CITY.....	66	35.6	0	-	6	3.2	2	1.1
MARAWI CITY.....	6	10.3	0	-	4	6.0	0	-



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 239)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>259</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.004</u>	<u>24270</u>	<u>44.4</u>	<u>18143</u>	<u>33.2</u>
<u>NAT'L. CAP. REG.</u> ..	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>5146</u>	<u>74.1</u>	<u>3514</u>	<u>50.6</u>
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	0	-	0	-	2118	119.9	1239	70.2
2ND DIST. MUN....	0	-	0	-	412	42.4	362	37.3
QUEZON CITY...	0	-	0	-	1367	99.2	946	68.7
3RD DIST. MUN....	0	-	0	-	285	43.3	221	33.6
CALOCAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	197	36.3	148	27.2
4TH DIST. MUN....	0	-	0	-	525	40.6	463	35.8
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	242	72.9	135	40.7
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>1829</u>	<u>46.9</u>	<u>1524</u>	<u>39.1</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	47	26.6	32	18.1
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	69	25.4	60	22.1
ILOCOS NORTE.....	2	0.6	0	-	210	59.8	167	47.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	244	50.0	203	41.6
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	211	41.8	176	34.8
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	35	31.0	23	20.3
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.4	0	-	626	39.9	616	39.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	180	131.0	93	67.7
DAGUPAN CITY.....	6	5.6	0	-	86	80.8	83	78.0
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	70	95.0	40	54.3
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	51	46.1	31	28.0
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>19.3</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	11	78.7	6	42.9
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	209	26.3	181	22.8
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	17	13.8	7	5.7
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	223	22.3	204	20.4
KALINGA-APAYAO...	0	-	0	-	86	30.8	52	18.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	0	-	0	-	33	15.6	23	10.9
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	23	23.2	14	14.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>2964</u>	<u>54.3</u>	<u>2426</u>	<u>44.5</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	157	48.2	134	41.2
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	825	65.4	629	49.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	3	0.3	0	-	402	42.4	352	37.1
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	565	50.2	522	46.3
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	381	50.0	336	44.1
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	184	55.9	135	41.0
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	165	75.0	105	47.7
CABANATUAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	106	67.3	89	56.5

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 239)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	4	2.3	0	-	108	60.8	79	44.4
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	23	125.7	3	16.4
SAN JOSE CITY....	0	-	0	-	48	96.4	42	59.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>3309</u>	<u>46.7</u>	<u>2520</u>	<u>35.5</u>
AURORA.....	0	-	0	-	34	27.4	29	23.4
BATANGAS.....	3	3.0	1	1.0	480	47.3	469	46.3
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	419	51.8	329	40.7
LAGUNA.....	2	0.2	0	-	523	54.1	383	39.6
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	132	67.5	86	44.0
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	65	24.5	36	13.5
MINDORO OR.....	17	3.3	0	-	280	54.5	134	26.1
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	50	13.7	35	9.6
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	339	28.8	334	28.3
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	232	34.5	209	31.1
ROMBLON.....	1	0.5	0	-	96	45.0	72	33.8
BATANGAS CITY....	0	-	0	-	144	88.9	89	54.9
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	95	99.8	51	53.6
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	146	107.0	84	61.6
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	84	65.6	53	41.4
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	66	90.5	20	27.4
SAN PABLO CITY...	2	1.4	0	-	90	61.9	83	57.1
TAGAYTAY CITY....	0	-	0	-	12	61.4	9	46.1
TRECE MARTINES...	0	-	0	-	22	219.2	15	149.5
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1153</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>869</u>	<u>22.2</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	165	20.7	141	17.7
CAMARINES NORTE..	0	-	0	-	149	42.3	98	27.8
CAMARINES SUR....	0	-	0	-	297	27.9	220	20.7
CATANDUANES.....	7	3.6	0	-	81	42.0	53	27.5
MASBATE.....	7	1.1	0	-	135	20.6	100	15.2
SORSOGON.....	26	6.4	0	-	149	26.3	137	24.2
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	17	24.1	5	7.1
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	98	77.2	60	47.3
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	62	63.7	55	56.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>37.6</u>	<u>1698</u>	<u>33.3</u>
AKLAN.....	9	2.5	0	-	155	42.7	144	39.6
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	94	24.2	90	23.2
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	144	30.9	135	29.0
ILOILO.....	1	0.07	0	-	483	35.4	410	30.0
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	351	25.6	291	21.2

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 239)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DACLOLOD CITY.....	1	0.3	0	-	221	75.2	207	70.4
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	30	26.2	28	24.4
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	46	33.8	35	25.7
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	225	84.0	215	80.3
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	23	44.3	15	28.9
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	59	63.7	55	59.3
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	49	51.3	44	46.1
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	34	27.7	29	23.6
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3029</u>	<u>72.2</u>	<u>1986</u>	<u>46.9</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	412	51.1	330	40.9
CEBU.....	3	0.2	0	-	1220	89.3	600	43.9
NEGROS OR.....	1	0.1	0	-	201	26.7	166	22.1
SIGUJON.....	1	113	0	-	73	96.2	58	76.4
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	31	58.0	20	37.4
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	15	46.6	11	35.6
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	642	113.2	490	86.4
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	12.9	5	8.1
DUMAGUETE CITY...	0	-	0	-	110	152.1	81	112.0
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	-	0	-	131	114.0	80	69.6
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	92	63.7	74	51.3
TAGBILARAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	52	111.1	38	81.2
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	42	40.3	33	31.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>934</u>	<u>30.4</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>24.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	3	0.3	0	-	443	37.3	339	28.5
LEYTE DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	163	48.8	143	42.8
EASTERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	51	14.3	41	11.5
NORTHERN SAMAR...	0	-	0	-	100	23.3	64	14.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	2	0.5	1	0.2	51	12.5	45	11.1
CALBAYOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	19	16.4	17	14.7
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	47	39.4	45	37.8
TACLOBAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	60	49.6	50	41.4
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>16.2</u>
BASILAN.....	39	7.4	0	-	27	11.7	20	8.7
SULU.....	7	1.7	0	-	23	5.7	15	3.7
TAWI-TAWI.....	1	0.5	0	-	12	5.4	1	0.5
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	89	16.8	78	14.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	153	17.7	119	13.8

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Filariasis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 239)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	30	49.7	22	36.4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	73	102.8	40	56.4
PAGADIAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	32	34.5	28	30.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	0	-	0	-	244	62.9	140	36.1
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>962</u>	<u>30.3</u>	<u>786</u>	<u>24.7</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	79	36.8	54	25.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	20	6.4	0	-	31	10.0	30	9.7
BUKIDNON.....	1	0.1	0	-	99	13.7	78	10.8
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	20	32.3	18	29.1
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.4	0	-	100	40.0	84	33.6
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.2	0	-	153	35.1	136	31.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	55	16.7	48	14.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	74	37.1	64	32.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	0	-	0	-	150	52.5	125	43.8
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	30	32.8	23	25.1
OROQUIETA CITY...	0	-	0	-	54	100.9	23	43.0
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	65	74.7	60	68.9
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	38	41.7	33	36.2
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	32.3	10	23.1
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1277</u>	<u>33.3</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>20.8</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	4	0.6	0	-	142	20.6	117	17.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	18	2.2	0	-	256	31.3	143	17.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	0	-	0	-	69	17.8	56	14.5
DAVAO DEL SUR....	23	4.0	0	-	176	30.3	124	21.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	0	-	0	-	136	31.2	82	18.8
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	426	58.0	216	29.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	72	37.5	60	31.2
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>18.0</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>12.6</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	0	-	0	-	160	24.3	111	16.9
LANAO DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	53	15.3	42	12.1
LANAO DEL SUR....	10	2.6	0	-	33	8.5	1	0.3
MAGUINDANAO.....	27	5.3	0	-	29	5.7	11	2.2
SULTAN KUDARAT...	0	-	0	-	55	15.3	48	13.3
COTABATO CITY....	0	-	0	-	32	33.4	28	29.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	93	50.2	83	44.8
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	22.2	4	6.8

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION; PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

120

A R E A	Diseases of the Heart* (393-398;402;404;410-429)				Bronchitis (466)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	70233	120.5	36242	66.3	506427	1072.7	2078	3.8
NAT'L. CAP. REG..	10527	151.6	6390	92.0	41219	593.7	66	1.0
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	4875	276.1	2005	113.5	5872	332.5	10	0.6
2ND DIST. MUN....	905	93.2	776	79.9	2149	221.3	4	0.4
QUEZON CITY..	1764	128.0	1652	119.9	7541	547.3	19	1.4
3RD DIST. MUN....	700	106.4	397	60.3	3940	598.7	5	0.8
CALOOCAN CITY	877	161.4	463	85.2	3886	715.3	13	2.4
4TH DIST. MUN....	944	72.9	862	66.6	7301	564.1	15	1.2
PASAY CITY...	462	139.2	235	70.8	10530	3173.0	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>7061</u>	<u>180.9</u>	<u>3228</u>	<u>82.7</u>	<u>46536</u>	<u>1192.4</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>6.1</u>
ABRA.....	653	369.6	75	42.4	5484	3103.8	3	1.7
BENGUET.....	75	27.0	71	26.1	3944	1452.4	3	1.1
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1127	320.8	420	119.5	5150	1468.0	22	6.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	696	142.6	517	105.9	2597	532.2	24	4.9
LA UNION.....	905	179.1	473	18.5	9587	1897.2	24	4.7
MT. PROVINCE.....	53	46.9	38	33.6	2351	2079.2	6	5.3
PANGASINAN.....	1438	91.7	1060	67.6	12500	796.9	84	5.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	536	390.0	152	110.6	609	443.1	3	2.2
DAGUPAN CITY.....	240	225.5	154	144.7	39	36.7	3	2.8
LAOAG CITY.....	334	453.5	178	241.7	1728	2346.3	3	4.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1004	907.7	90	81.4	2539	2295.4	62	56.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>2764</u>	<u>109.6</u>	<u>1214</u>	<u>48.2</u>	<u>31507</u>	<u>1249.0</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>6.9</u>
BATANES.....	33	236.1	19	136.0	713	5102.0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	1289	162.1	390	49.0	8350	1049.9	89	11.2
IFUGAO.....	30	24.4	21	17.1	1285	1045.7	0	-
ISABELA.....	824	82.5	530	53.1	11098	1110.9	70	7.0
KALINGA-APAYAO...	200	94.8	35	16.6	2880	1364.5	3	1.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	271	9.7	193	6.9	4638	166.0	4	0.1
QUIRINO.....	117	117.8	26	26.2	2543	2559.9	7	7.0
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>9838</u>	<u>180.3</u>	<u>4230</u>	<u>77.5</u>	<u>44397</u>	<u>813.7</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>2.8</u>
BATAAN.....	433	133.0	223	68.5	2399	737.1	1	0.3
BULACAN.....	4270	338.7	1341	106.4	16279	1291.4	29	2.3
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1008	106.3	555	58.5	5349	561.2	14	1.5
PAMPANGA.....	1499	133.1	767	68.1	7703	683.9	10	0.9
TARLAC.....	899	117.9	605	79.4	3805	499.1	15	2.0
ZAMBALES.....	344	104.5	197	59.8	4871	1479.2	13	3.9
ANGELES CITY.....	729	331.4	153	69.6	2839	1290.7	3	1.4
CABANATUAN CITY..	411	261.0	220	139.7	109	69.2	1	0.6

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1904.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Diseases of the Heart* (393-398;402;404;410-429)				Bronchitis (466)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	142	79.9	117	65.0	575	323.6	6	3.4
PALAYAN CITY.....	16	87.4	5	27.3	110	601.2	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	87	123.3	47	66.6	358	507.2	60	85.0
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>10220</u>	<u>144.2</u>	<u>5554</u>	<u>70.3</u>	<u>39394</u>	<u>555.7</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>4.2</u>
AURORA.....	136	109.7	56	45.2	1625	1310.8	10	0.1
BATANGAS.....	1709	168.6	1190	117.4	4729	466.4	22	2.2
CAVITE.....	1120	130.5	596	73.7	2291	203.3	27	3.3
LAGUNA.....	1461	151.0	810	83.7	3625	374.7	15	1.6
MARINDUQUE.....	240	123.8	174	89.0	657	336.2	13	6.7
MINDORO OCC.....	709	266.8	72	27.1	4795	1304.2	17	6.4
MINDORO OR.....	709	130.0	270	54.1	3043	593.4	57	11.1
PALAWAN.....	190	40.5	62	13.2	3773	804.9	4	0.0
QUEZON.....	1630	130.3	906	76.9	6107	518.1	99	8.4
RIZAL.....	804	119.4	566	84.1	3015	447.9	8	1.2
ROMBLON.....	177	83.0	111	52.1	1344	630.5	5	2.3
BATANGAS CITY....	302	186.4	152	93.0	213	131.4	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	149	156.5	84	80.3	1428	1500.3	2	2.1
LIPA CITY.....	279	204.5	142	104.1	468	343.1	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	205	159.9	135	105.3	1143	891.0	7	5.5
PUERTO PRINCESA..	66	90.5	37	50.7	520	712.7	1	1.4
SAN PABLO CITY...	207	142.3	116	79.7	470	323.1	9	6.2
TAGAYTAY CITY....	41	209.9	24	122.9	20	102.4	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	70	777.2	43	420.5	123	1225.6	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>5310</u>	<u>135.4</u>	<u>2478</u>	<u>63.2</u>	<u>46605</u>	<u>1190.5</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>6.8</u>
ALBAY.....	1275	160.3	609	76.6	12538	1576.5	89	11.2
CAMARINES NORTE..	799	226.9	402	114.2	6547	1859.7	19	5.4
CAMARINES SUR....	873	82.1	514	48.3	8168	768.2	66	6.2
CATANDUANES.....	154	79.9	88	45.6	2746	1424.0	10	9.3
MASBATE.....	466	71.3	202	30.8	3904	594.6	25	3.8
SORSOGON.....	973	171.7	375	66.2	12173	2147.8	39	6.9
IRIGA CITY.....	46	65.3	14	19.9	339	481.1	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	222	174.9	151	119.0	270	212.8	10	7.9
NAGA CITY.....	500	513.8	123	126.4	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>5659</u>	<u>111.1</u>	<u>3447</u>	<u>67.7</u>	<u>40390</u>	<u>793.1</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>4.6</u>
AKLAN.....	410	112.8	221	60.8	6937	1909.3	20	5.5
ANTIQUE.....	586	150.9	303	78.0	4619	1189.6	4	1.0
CAPIZ.....	368	79.0	205	44.0	4145	889.4	4	0.9
ILOILO.....	770	58.0	731	55.1	12148	915.2	44	3.3
NEGROS OCC.....	1087	79.2	712	51.9	2490	101.5	129	9.4

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1904.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Diseases of the Heart* (393-398;402;404;410-429)				Bronchitis (466)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	494	168.0	325	110.5	1985	675.2	2	0.7
DAGO CITY.....	400	348.8	74	64.5	100	87.2	3	2.6
CADIZ CITY.....	93	60.3	72	52.9	129	94.7	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	620	231.5	561	209.5	2195	819.5	2	0.7
LA CARLOTA CITY..	90	173.3	17	32.7	541	1041.6	2	3.8
ROXAS CITY.....	169	182.3	106	114.4	315	879.3	21	22.7
SAN CARLOS CITY..	485	507.9	75	78.5	1013	1890.6	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	87	70.8	45	36.6	2473	2013.7	3	2.4
REGION 7	5714	136.2	3988	95.1	41066	978.9	135	3.2
BOHOL.....	1130	140.2	818	101.5	19205	2382.5	25	3.1
CEBU.....	2013	147.4	1419	103.9	10076	796.5	79	5.8
NEGROS OR.....	441	58.7	306	51.3	3992	531.0	2	0.3
SIQULJOR.....	239	314.9	136	179.2	442	582.4	0	-
DAIS CITY.....	61	114.2	44	82.4	102	190.9	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	23	74.5	7	22.7	182	589.4	18	58.3
CEBU CITY.....	831	146.6	627	110.6	3542	624.8	5	0.8
DANAO CITY.....	66	106.4	17	27.4	33	53.2	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	213	294.5	117	161.8	101	139.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	137	119.2	88	76.6	1869	1626.5	1	0.9
MANDAWE CITY.....	108	74.8	46	31.9	575	390.4	1	0.7
TAGBILARAN CITY..	211	450.7	92	196.5	112	239.2	4	0.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	241	231.4	191	183.4	35	33.6	0	-
REGION 8	3694	120.2	1765	57.4	34376	1135.0	175	5.7
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	2434	204.8	750	63.1	14141	1190.0	92	7.2
LEYTE DEL SUR....	342	102.3	253	77.2	2117	633.3	23	6.9
EASTERN SAMAR....	114	31.9	88	24.6	6632	1854.5	2	0.6
NORTHERN SAMAR...	213	49.6	176	40.9	7138	1660.9	8	1.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	159	39.1	100	24.6	3470	852.5	19	4.7
CALBAYOG CITY....	30	25.9	17	14.7	312	269.5	25	21.6
ORMOC CITY.....	102	85.6	81	67.9	878	736.6	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	300	248.2	295	244.1	188	155.5	6	5.0
REGION 9	1429	49.9	744	26.0	37695	1316.6	68	2.4
BASILAN.....	104	45.2	40	17.4	2202	957.6	1	0.4
SULU.....	182	45.0	35	8.6	4507	1113.4	4	1.0
TAWI-TAWI.....	59	26.6	4	1.8	3082	1388.6	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	272	51.4	98	18.5	9817	1055.4	10	1.9
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	244	20.2	157	18.1	12971	1499.0	35	4.0

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1904.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

A R E A	Diseases of the Heart* (393-390;402;404;410-429)				Bronchitis (466)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	63	112.6	44	72.9	304	503.4	1	1.7
DIPOLOG CITY.....	100	140.9	71	100.0	1132	1594.7	2	2.0
PAGADIAN CITY.....	100	107.9	73	78.7	3493	3768.1	5	5.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	300	77.3	222	57.2	187	40.2	10	2.6
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>2201</u>	<u>71.0</u>	<u>1353</u>	<u>42.6</u>	<u>62942</u>	<u>1980.3</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>3.2</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	171	79.7	140	65.3	7660	3574.9	3	1.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	104	33.5	55	17.7	7070	2537.5	13	4.2
BUKIDNON.....	223	30.0	177	24.4	14490	1999.2	12	1.7
CAMIGUIN.....	200	323.3	32	132.5	759	1226.9	1	1.6
MISAMIS OCC.....	170	68.1	118	47.2	10523	4213.1	7	2.8
MISAMIS OR.....	321	73.6	215	49.3	6274	1439.3	14	3.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	66	20.0	55	16.7	5030	1529.9	16	4.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	241	120.9	123	61.7	1625	815.2	10	5.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	462	161.7	176	61.6	800	200.0	5	1.7
GINGOOG CITY.....	54	58.9	39	42.6	2594	2030.6	9	9.0
OROQUIETA CITY...	80	149.4	57	106.5	2014	5256.4	3	5.6
OZAMIS CITY.....	73	83.9	56	64.3	1392	1599.1	0	9.2
SURIGAO CITY.....	66	72.4	52	57.0	177	194.2	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	50	115.3	8	18.4	910	2098.3	2	4.6
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>3097</u>	<u>60.7</u>	<u>1308</u>	<u>36.2</u>	<u>60734</u>	<u>1791.7</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>2.3</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	317	46.0	203	29.5	5317	771.8	15	2.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	321	39.3	251	30.7	8585	1050.0	17	2.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	333	6.1	102	26.4	10604	2741.5	15	3.9
DAVAO DEL SUR....	594	102.3	203	35.0	19617	3378.9	4	0.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	340	71.1	144	33.0	19476	4469.7	24	5.5
DAVAO CITY.....	1004	136.7	398	54.2	3205	436.4	9	1.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	100	97.9	87	45.3	1930	1004.7	4	2.1
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>2644</u>	<u>101.8</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>17.8</u>	<u>50906</u>	<u>1962.7</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>3.3</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	301	57.9	121	18.4	9024	1372.4	10	1.5
LANAO DEL NORTE..	775	223.8	70	20.2	22711	6558.3	58	16.7
LANAO DEL SUR....	622	160.6	5	1.3	5072	1309.6	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	258	50.9	29	5.7	6005	1104.3	3	0.6
SULTAN KUDARAT...	376	104.4	73	20.3	5871	1629.9	1	0.3
COTABATO CITY....	60	62.6	54	56.4	516	538.6	11	11.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	138	74.5	100	54.0	1660	896.8	2	1.1
MARAWI CITY.....	34	58.1	11	18.8	127	217.1	0	-

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1904.



TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Pneumonias (400-406)				Influenza (407)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>205337</u>	<u>375.7</u>	<u>52883</u>	<u>96.7</u>	<u>447550</u>	<u>818.7</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>2.6</u>
<u>NAT'L. CAP. REG.</u> ....	<u>18456</u>	<u>265.9</u>	<u>8138</u>	<u>117.2</u>	<u>10724</u>	<u>154.5</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>0.6</u>
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	7330	415.1	2000	158.6	1875	106.2	6	0.3
2ND DIST. MUN....	1782	183.5	968	99.7	885	91.2	9	0.9
QUEZON CITY....	3104	225.3	1922	139.5	1757	127.5	1	0.07
3RD DIST. MUN....	1200	182.3	606	92.1	763	115.9	8	1.2
CALOOCAN CITY..	1877	345.5	511	94.1	606	111.5	2	0.4
4TH DIST. MUN....	1736	134.1	922	71.2	2175	168.1	13	1.0
PASAY CITY....	1427	430.0	409	123.2	2563	802.4	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>16185</u>	<u>414.7</u>	<u>5102</u>	<u>130.7</u>	<u>39197</u>	<u>1004.4</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>9.3</u>
ABRA.....	1002	567.1	169	95.6	15298	8658.2	6	3.4
BENGUET.....	1411	519.6	163	60.0	2990	1101.1	6	2.2
ILOCOS NORTE....	1054	300.0	230	65.5	4641	1320.9	25	7.1
ILOCOS SUR.....	871	178.5	596	122.1	2003	574.4	36	7.4
LA UNION.....	5668	1121.7	633	125.3	2572	509.0	21	4.2
MT. PROVINCE....	541	478.4	89	78.7	1120	990.5	4	3.5
PANGASINAN.....	3121	199.0	2530	161.3	7436	474.1	154	9.8
DAGUIO CITY.....	1375	1000.5	92	66.9	365	265.6	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY....	504	473.6	334	313.9	47	41.2	29	27.3
LADAG CITY.....	229	310.9	66	89.6	782	1061.8	3	4.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	409	369.8	200	180.8	1143	1033.3	79	71.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>8301</u>	<u>329.3</u>	<u>2195</u>	<u>87.1</u>	<u>27454</u>	<u>1089.0</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1.3</u>
BATANES.....	85	608.2	22	157.4	1183	8465.1	1	7.2
CAGAYAN.....	3651	459.1	807	12.0	8408	1057.2	24	3.0
IFUGAO.....	482	392.2	30	24.4	452	367.0	2	1.6
ISABELA.....	2555	255.8	1035	103.6	11667	1167.9	4	0.4
KALINGA-APAYAO...	706	334.5	89	42.2	1673	792.7	1	0.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	518	18.5	172	6.2	2422	86.7	1	0.04
QUIRINO.....	304	306.0	40	40.3	1649	1660.0	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>15982</u>	<u>292.9</u>	<u>4359</u>	<u>79.9</u>	<u>37574</u>	<u>688.6</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1.0</u>
BATAAN.....	758	232.9	303	93.1	503	179.1	3	0.9
BULACAN.....	4819	382.3	1118	88.7	9375	743.7	21	1.7
NUEVA ECIIJA.....	2555	269.5	844	89.0	4808	507.1	11	1.2
PAMPANGA.....	2516	223.4	382	33.9	11920	1058.2	4	0.3
TARLAC.....	1422	186.5	777	101.9	3197	419.3	4	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	884	268.5	238	72.3	1507	481.9	11	3.3
ANGELES CITY.....	1543	701.5	225	102.3	4940	2245.8	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	434	277.6	241	153.0	286	181.6	1	0.6

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Pneumonias (400-406)				Influenza (407)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY....	700	443.5	164	92.3	310	174.5	1	0.6
PALAYAN CITY.....	100	546.5	20	153.0	334	1025.3	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY....	163	230.9	39	55.3	234	331.5	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>16402</u>	<u>231.4</u>	<u>6073</u>	<u>85.7</u>	<u>31333</u>	<u>442.0</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>1.9</u>
AURORA.....	166	375.9	135	100.9	1910	1540.7	10	0.1
BATANGAS.....	1540	152.7	730	72.0	3423	337.6	19	1.9
CAVITE.....	1264	156.3	697	86.2	1555	192.3	10	1.2
LAGUNA.....	2123	219.4	870	90.0	3351	346.4	4	0.4
MARINDUQUE.....	552	202.4	169	86.5	192	90.2	2	1.0
MINDORO OCC.....	1122	422.2	124	46.7	2132	802.2	10	3.0
MINDORO OR.....	1772	345.0	390	75.9	4006	700.0	0	1.6
PALAWAN.....	1009	215.3	02	17.5	4609	903.3	2	0.4
QUEZON.....	2142	191.7	1350	114.5	3000	329.9	32	2.7
RIZAL.....	2304	342.3	732	100.8	1779	264.3	6	0.9
ROMBLON.....	441	206.9	191	89.6	2243	1052.3	5	2.3
BATANGAS CITY....	112	69.1	80	49.4	565	348.7	20	12.3
CAVITE CITY.....	626	657.7	64	67.2	172	180.7	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	166	121.7	73	53.5	216	158.4	1	0.7
LUCENA CITY.....	347	270.7	158	123.3	264	206.0	2	1.6
PUERTO PRINCESA...	140	191.9	47	64.4	779	1067.6	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY...	181	124.4	121	83.2	211	145.1	1	0.7
TAGAYTAY CITY....	11	56.3	9	46.1	6	30.7	0	-
TRINCE MARTINES...	76	757.3	43	428.5	32	318.8	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12350</u>	<u>315.1</u>	<u>4980</u>	<u>127.0</u>	<u>32937</u>	<u>839.9</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>2.3</u>
ALBAY.....	4582	576.1	918	115.4	9811	1233.6	20	2.5
CAMARINES NORTE..	1240	352.2	654	185.8	3011	855.3	8	2.3
CAMARINES SUR	2335	219.6	1591	149.6	7247	681.7	24	2.3
CATANDUANES.....	526	273.8	289	149.9	2930	1519.4	10	5.2
MASARATE.....	1178	179.4	380	57.9	4039	615.1	5	0.8
SORSOGON.....	1710	301.7	820	144.7	5582	984.9	18	3.2
IRIGA CITY.....	82	116.4	4	5.7	306	434.3	3	4.3
LEGASPI CITY.....	241	189.9	171	134.8	11	8.7	1	0.8
NAGA CITY.....	460	472.7	153	157.2	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>11096</u>	<u>217.2</u>	<u>5759</u>	<u>113.1</u>	<u>29895</u>	<u>587.0</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>7.0</u>
AKLAN.....	884	243.3	399	109.8	6719	1849.3	10	2.7
ANTIQUE.....	561	144.5	546	140.6	3413	878.9	19	4.9
CAPIZ.....	1702	365.2	734	157.5	6679	1433.1	33	7.1
ILOILO.....	2797	210.7	1421	107.0	6389	481.3	38	2.9
NEGHOS OCC.....	1175	85.7	1107	80.7	3250	237.5	183	13.3

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

134

A R E A	Pneumonias (400-406)				Influenza (407)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAVOLOD CITY.....	722	245.6	469	159.5	741	252.0	24	8.2
DAGO CITY.....	250	218.0	151	131.7	39	34.0	2	1.7
CADIZ CITY.....	76	55.8	70	51.4	111	81.5	12	8.8
ILOILO CITY.....	1431	534.3	361	134.8	409	152.7	5	1.9
LA CARLOTA CITY..	163	313.8	47	90.5	97	186.8	1	1.9
ROXAS CITY.....	621	670.0	146	157.5	82	88.5	8	8.6
SAN CARLOS CITY..	380	397.9	187	195.8	312	326.7	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	334	271.9	121	98.5	1646	1340.3	21	17.1
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>12291</u>	<u>293.0</u>	<u>4561</u>	<u>108.7</u>	<u>17579</u>	<u>419.0</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>3.2</u>
BOHOL.....	3101	384.7	959	119.0	6676	828.2	12	1.5
Cebu.....	3882	284.3	1625	119.0	4214	308.6	13	0.9
NEGROS OR.....	1121	149.1	513	60.2	1839	244.6	5	0.7
SIQULJOR.....	203	267.5	146	192.4	501	660.1	2	2.6
DAES CITY.....	33	61.8	18	33.7	38	71.1	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	94	304.4	82	265.5	37	119.8	12	38.9
Cebu CITY.....	2109	372.0	694	122.4	501	88.4	9	1.6
DANAO CITY.....	193	311.2	3	4.8	10	16.1	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	166	229.5	82	113.4	300	414.8	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	733	637.9	147	127.9	2788	2426.2	83	72.2
MANDAWE CITY.....	247	171.1	132	91.5	61	42.3	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	154	328.9	32	68.3	509	1258.1	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	255	244.9	128	122.9	25	24.0	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>12971</u>	<u>422.1</u>	<u>4080</u>	<u>132.8</u>	<u>22003</u>	<u>716.1</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>4.1</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	6613	556.5	2019	169.9	8749	736.3	64	5.4
LEYTE DEL SUR....	555	166.0	309	92.4	951	284.5	21	6.3
EASTERN SAMAR....	1157	323.5	233	65.1	4485	1254.1	18	5.0
NORTHERN SAMAR...	1729	402.3	584	135.9	3793	882.6	5	1.2
WESTERN SAMAR....	1616	397.0	248	60.9	3944	969.0	12	2.9
CALDAYOG CITY....	392	330.7	67	57.9	53	45.8	1	0.9
ORMOC CITY.....	250	209.7	144	120.8	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	659	545.2	476	393.8	28	23.2	4	3.3
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>14094</u>	<u>492.3</u>	<u>1547</u>	<u>54.0</u>	<u>56885</u>	<u>1986.9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BASILAN.....	65	28.3	56	24.3	1487	646.7	0	-
SULU.....	1662	410.6	97	24.0	8921	2203.8	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	462	208.1	4	1.8	4549	2049.5	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	5196	982.1	285	53.9	15641	2956.2	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	4493	519.2	476	55.0	20597	2380.4	7	0.8

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Pneumonias (400-406)				Influenza (407)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	161	266.6	58	96.0	324	536.6	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	599	843.9	132	186.0	2233	3145.8	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY....	892	962.2	109	117.6	3020	3257.9	1	1.1
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	564	145.4	330	85.1	113	29.1	2	0.5
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>22406</u>	<u>704.9</u>	<u>2936</u>	<u>92.4</u>	<u>52691</u>	<u>1657.8</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1.0</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	3131	1459.7	170	79.3	3103	1446.6	1	0.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	2214	713.1	183	58.9	2470	795.6	2	0.6
DUKIDNON.....	6164	850.5	461	63.6	20455	2822.2	1	0.1
CAMIGUIN.....	118	190.7	53	85.7	839	1356.2	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	1635	654.6	248	99.3	6844	2740.1	4	1.6
MISAMIS OR.....	1213	278.3	428	98.2	6615	1517.5	4	0.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	447	135.7	196	59.5	4211	1278.8	12	3.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	1127	565.4	279	140.0	714	358.2	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	2903	1016.1	526	184.1	273	95.6	1	0.3
GINGOG CITY.....	832	907.9	116	126.6	2538	2769.5	1	1.1
OROQUIETA CITY...	779	1455.1	55	102.7	1096	2047.3	1	1.9
OZAMIS CITY.....	1115	1280.9	92	105.7	1049	1205.0	3	3.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	232	254.5	38	41.7	5	5.5	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	496	1143.7	91	209.8	2479	5716.2	1	2.3
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>22796</u>	<u>594.2</u>	<u>2150</u>	<u>56.0</u>	<u>41159</u>	<u>1072.9</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.6</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	1194	173.3	320	46.4	7636	1108.4	4	0.6
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	3128	382.6	506	61.9	3686	450.8	1	0.1
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	4568	1181.0	139	35.9	5455	1410.3	3	0.8
DAVAO DEL SUR....	5824	1003.1	296	51.0	14286	2460.7	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	3879	892.2	382	87.7	6792	1558.7	14	3.2
DAVAO CITY.....	2981	405.9	339	46.2	1123	152.9	2	0.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	1222	636.1	168	87.5	2181	1135.3	1	0.5
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>22051</u>	<u>648.9</u>	<u>1008</u>	<u>38.8</u>	<u>48119</u>	<u>1852.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
COTABATO NORTH...	3121	474.7	190	28.9	6027	916.6	4	0.6
LANAO DEL NORTE..	6859	1980.7	185	53.4	22006	6354.8	1	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR....	1911	493.4	3	0.8	6433	1638.0	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	2637	520.1	19	3.7	6631	1307.8	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	5825	1617.2	127	35.3	5968	1656.9	0	-
COTABATO CITY....	847	884.1	147	153.4	101	105.4	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	740	399.8	316	170.7	760	410.6	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	111	189.8	21	35.9	193	330.0	0	-

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935

A R E A	Accidents* (900-999; E000-E949)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES.....	95504	176.9	10070	18.4
NAT'L. CAP. REG.....	4761	68.6	635	12.7
1ST DIST.....				
MANILA.....	2739	155.1	204	11.6
2ND DIST. MUN.....	164	16.9	123	12.7
QUEZON CITY.....	729	52.9	303	22.0
3RD DIST. MUN.....	346	52.6	53	8.1
CALOOCAN CITY.....	50	63.7	35	6.4
4TH DIST. MUN.....	199	15.4	118	9.1
PASAY CITY.....	534	60.0	49	14.8
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>7250</u>	<u>106.0</u>	<u>1039</u>	<u>26.6</u>
ABRA.....	231	130.7	20	15.0
BENGUET.....	255	93.9	79	29.1
ILOCOS NORTE.....	4204	1196.5	75	21.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	297	60.9	127	26.0
LA UNION.....	355	70.3	147	29.1
MT. PROVINCE.....	50	44.2	33	29.2
PANGASINAN.....	706	50.1	354	22.6
BAGUIO CITY.....	758	551.6	56	40.7
DAGUPAN CITY.....	83	70.0	02	77.1
LAOAG CITY.....	198	112.7	31	42.1
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	41	37.1	27	24.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>3580</u>	<u>142.0</u>	<u>725</u>	<u>28.0</u>
BATANES.....	32	229.0	4	20.6
CAGAYAN.....	2714	341.3	251	31.6
IFUGAO.....	137	111.5	0	6.5
ISABELA.....	397	39.7	324	32.4
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	56	26.5	39	10.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	175	6.3	04	3.0
QUIRINO.....	69	69.5	15	15.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>7697</u>	<u>141.1</u>	<u>1162</u>	<u>21.3</u>
BATAAN.....	1557	470.4	100	33.2
BULACAN.....	1906	151.4	275	21.0
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1385	137.2	201	21.2
PAMPANGA.....	1222	108.5	132	11.7
TARLAC.....	194	25.4	157	20.6
ZAMBALES.....	703	213.5	74	22.5
ANGELES CITY.....	260	110.2	56	25.5
CABANATUAN CITY.....	125	79.4	76	40.3

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1934.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A R E A	Accidents* (000-999; E000-E949)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	77	43.3	57	32.1
PALAYAN CITY.....	31	169.4	2	10.9
SAN JOSE CITY.....	35	49.6	24	34.0
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>9550</u>	<u>134.7</u>	<u>1370</u>	<u>19.3</u>
AURORA.....	491	396.1	25	20.2
BATANGAS.....	2311	227.9	161	17.0
CAVITE.....	655	61.0	112	13.8
LAGUNA.....	434	44.9	239	24.7
MARINDUQUE.....	73	37.4	37	18.9
MINDORO OCC.....	2193	825.1	33	12.4
MINDORO OR.....	365	71.1	94	18.3
PALAWAN.....	860	183.5	54	11.5
QUEZON.....	1164	100.5	275	23.3
RIZAL.....	147	21.3	51	7.6
ROMBLON.....	200	93.8	52	24.4
BATANGAS CITY.....	54	33.3	40	24.7
CAVITE CITY.....	22	23.1	12	12.6
LIPA CITY.....	65	47.6	33	24.2
LUCENA CITY.....	208	224.7	64	49.9
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	100	137.0	14	19.2
SAN PABLO CITY.....	95	63.3	46	31.6
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	5	25.6	3	15.4
TRECE MARTIRES.....	8	79.7	5	49.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>5208</u>	<u>132.8</u>	<u>747</u>	<u>19.0</u>
ALBAY.....	852	107.1	121	15.2
CAMARINES NORTE.....	2343	666.9	116	32.9
CAMARINES SUR.....	354	33.3	193	18.1
CATANDUANES.....	163	87.1	45	23.3
MASBATE.....	334	50.9	61	9.3
SORSOGON.....	830	146.4	123	21.7
IRIGA CITY.....	124	176.0	12	17.0
LEGASPI CITY.....	76	59.9	46	36.2
NAGA CITY.....	122	125.4	30	30.8
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>10324</u>	<u>212.5</u>	<u>633</u>	<u>17.3</u>
AKLAN.....	1704	491.0	99	27.2
ANTIQUE.....	900	254.4	69	17.8
CAPIZ.....	265	56.9	80	17.2
ILOILO.....	5652	425.8	171	12.9
NEGROS OCC.....	1225	89.3	163	11.9

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1964.

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

138

A R E A	Accidents* (800-999; E800-E949)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	344	117.0	88	29.9
BAGO CITY.....	50	43.6	28	24.4
CADIZ CITY.....	23	16.9	12	8.8
ILOILO CITY.....	244	91.1	102	38.1
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	9	17.3	8	15.4
ROXAS CITY.....	52	56.1	38	41.0
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	16	16.8	12	12.6
SILAY CITY.....	172	140.1	13	10.6
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>7454</u>	<u>177.7</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>17.3</u>
BOHOL.....	1397	173.3	106	13.1
CEBU.....	3501	256.4	229	16.8
NEGROS OR.....	669	89.0	78	10.4
SIQUJOR.....	367	483.6	11	14.5
BAYS CITY.....	90	168.5	6	11.2
CANLAON CITY.....	29	93.9	2	6.5
CEBU CITY.....	492	86.8	179	31.6
DAMAO CITY.....	117	188.6	5	8.1
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	77	106.5	33	45.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	141	122.7	9	7.8
MANDAWE CITY.....	197	136.5	27	18.7
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	166	354.6	15	32.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	211	202.6	27	25.9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>7453</u>	<u>242.5</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>17.5</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	4020	338.3	220	18.5
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	415	124.1	33	9.9
EASTERN SAMAR.....	667	186.5	36	10.1
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	1285	299.0	61	14.2
WESTERN SAMAR.....	923	226.8	49	12.0
CALBAYOG CITY.....	18	15.5	14	12.1
ORMOC CITY.....	55	46.1	62	52.0
TACLOBAN CITY.....	70	57.9	63	52.1
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>10823</u>	<u>378.0</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>11.2</u>
BASILAN.....	177	77.0	20	8.7
SULU.....	2724	672.9	32	7.9
TAWI-TAWI.....	975	439.3	11	5.0
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	2620	495.2	45	8.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	3427	396.1	86	9.9

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1984.

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Accidents* (300-999; E300-E949)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	36	59.6	11	10.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	506	712.0	26	36.6
PAGADIAN CITY.....	143	154.3	29	31.3
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	215	55.4	62	16.0
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>5942</u>	<u>106.9</u>	<u>649</u>	<u>20.4</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	1176	540.3	23	10.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	429	130.2	80	25.8
BUKIDNON.....	560	70.4	106	14.6
CAMIGUIN.....	207	334.6	16	25.9
MISAMIS OCC.....	630	252.2	50	20.0
MISAMIS CR.,.....	392	89.9	79	18.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	278	04.4	26	7.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	1305	694.0	67	33.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	595	200.3	103	36.0
GINGOOG CITY.....	70	76.4	30	32.7
OROQUIETA CITY.....	35	65.4	14	26.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	100	124.1	30	34.5
SURIGAO CITY.....	31	34.0	10	19.7
TANGUB CITY.....	30	07.6	7	16.1
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>6717</u>	<u>227.2</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>17.0</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	830	121.6	97	14.1
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	840	103.7	173	21.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	2102	564.1	30	9.0
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2113	364.0	66	11.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1596	366.3	80	20.2
DAVAO CITY.....	209	39.3	140	20.2
GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	851	443.0	41	21.3
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>7417</u>	<u>205.5</u>	<u>372</u>	<u>14.3</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	1068	162.4	03	12.6
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	1762	500.8	66	19.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	520	134.3	3	0.0
MAGUINDANAO.....	1292	254.0	42	0.3
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	2316	643.0	40	11.1
COTABATO CITY.....	61	63.7	49	51.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	303	206.9	77	41.6
MARAWI CITY.....	15	25.6	12	20.5

\* DECLARED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE IN 1984.



TABLE 17 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (001)			Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever and Other Salmonella Infection (002;003)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
1.....	19	8	15	110	85	310
2.....	20	14	40	98	60	367
3.....	23	15	22	76	64	345
4.....	25	13	19	73	70	399
5.....	7	5	17	105	86	343
6.....	11	6	31	75	63	329
7.....	11	5	19	105	75	397
8.....	4	1	18	130	67	442
9.....	6	3	25	112	80	370
10.....	6	4	15	91	78	385
11.....	10	3	22	75	49	395
12.....	12	8	15	73	63	334
13.....	7	3	10	82	67	341
14.....	6	5	11	89	58	263
15.....	9	6	14	89	80	299
16.....	4	3	15	74	53	276
17.....	8	2	11	91	66	240
18.....	8	3	17	95	68	204
19.....	11	9	14	90	61	265
20.....	7	5	14	118	85	329
21.....	8	5	21	96	91	290
22.....	6	4	28	107	82	339
23.....	17	16	39	98	66	344
24.....	18	13	32	94	70	313
25.....	20	11	48	95	84	280
26.....	31	19	36	98	78	282

TABLE 17 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (001)			Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever and Other Salmonella Infection (002;003)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
27.....	39	32	25	86	66	341
28.....	40	33	17	77	70	317
29.....	45	32	33	89	70	331
30.....	57	42	23	112	90	398
31.....	55	43	21	154	116	339
32.....	53	51	22	125	100	360
33.....	51	39	37	132	113	272
34.....	35	31	38	111	101	329
35.....	35	33	23	133	114	272
36.....	45	38	27	110	92	430
37.....	36	32	24	120	96	260
38.....	38	28	22	102	99	271
39.....	37	30	12	106	101	326
40.....	43	25	17	120	114	287
41.....	45	27	30	123	95	210
42.....	39	12	17	160	139	211
43.....	20	9	12	125	119	268
44.....	19	9	16	118	111	172
45.....	24	7	21	169	112	311
46.....	19	7	15	189	133	254
47.....	18	9	14	150	141	261
48.....	11	6	9	137	112	227
49.....	10	4	9	94	86	193
50.....	10	5	12	114	89	211
51.....	8	6	18	89	75	187
52.....	8	1	14	86	65	187

TABLE 17 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Diarrheas (004-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
1.....	6039	5420	10019	49	36	71	429	371	347
2.....	5265	5049	9838	43	39	35	431	329	350
3.....	5292	5060	10327	33	27	89	456	317	561
4.....	5633	5302	11510	38	32	80	426	370	434
5.....	5573	5478	9818	34	26	73	413	324	506
6.....	5954	5547	10068	42	37	62	463	431	487
7.....	5831	5538	10459	48	41	55	397	394	422
8.....	5590	5097	10219	46	35	65	431	403	369
9.....	5670	5339	9662	56	46	71	416	377	381
10.....	5556	5106	10240	36	22	47	505	423	446
11.....	5341	4775	10483	47	33	51	477	437	397
12.....	5307	4980	10149	42	39	35	450	413	352
13.....	5057	4464	9459	43	29	28	425	395	564
14.....	5288	4418	8799	44	34	22	408	370	280
15.....	5026	4436	10079	43	31	33	378	328	567
16.....	5156	4489	9694	29	15	28	411	390	809
17.....	5225	4536	9792	42	34	17	360	353	583
18.....	5808	5132	9786	34	24	23	358	336	263
19.....	5906	5274	10241	36	27	33	339	325	436
20.....	6031	5638	10908	42	38	29	361	314	398
21.....	6373	5828	11278	42	39	28	431	380	467
22.....	6445	5960	10961	48	36	38	336	309	489
23.....	6387	5971	13359	45	35	18	319	277	489
24.....	6562	5961	11760	40	30	32	308	265	450
25.....	7125	6635	11131	37	24	13	305	245	314
26.....	6990	6253	11254	48	38	12	273	246	497

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Diarrheas (004-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
27.....	6878	6478	12626	44	41	49	386	350	454
28.....	7060	6191	11949	39	37	25	352	327	445
29.....	7069	6663	12326	33	30	30	359	344	424
30.....	7674	5685	12693	38	34	52	328	301	398
31.....	7794	5946	11463	42	33	35	344	326	332
32.....	7344	5504	12622	38	26	41	324	305	466
33.....	7449	5360	11312	35	28	17	374	314	498
34.....	7647	5470	12131	30	25	30	349	296	354
35.....	6194	4803	9969	33	29	34	377	332	305
36.....	6771	4991	11221	35	33	19	412	336	328
37.....	6606	4739	10771	26	18	8	388	369	315
38.....	6078	4260	10282	32	30	18	419	355	265
39.....	6038	4591	11484	35	27	20	424	339	273
40.....	6053	4413	9270	37	28	21	350	324	430
41.....	5529	4533	8984	28	16	48	360	341	227
42.....	5388	4530	9130	36	27	31	358	327	206
43.....	5384	4587	8462	34	30	9	334	315	292
44.....	4972	4481	8132	27	17	14	351	296	301
45.....	4591	4540	8883	27	16	20	407	340	232
46.....	4678	4351	8839	26	19	16	358	354	259
47.....	4709	4157	8108	27	17	7	364	332	247
48.....	4006	3864	7044	37	24	4	319	278	219
49.....	3894	3754	5948	33	21	8	292	268	165
50.....	4219	3963	5766	26	21	11	278	257	215
51.....	3799	3627	5709	39	34	7	253	242	168
52.....	3736	3427	6345	30	15	7	244	232	152

TABLE 17 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Poliomyelitis (045;138)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
1.....	67	59	74	7	6	6	21	15	50
2.....	58	54	50	11	8	20	31	28	43
3.....	56	54	56	8	7	7	46	36	86
4.....	63	48	64	6	4	7	33	31	91
5.....	59	55	132	8	7	4	41	36	125
6.....	59	54	81	8	7	9	59	36	124
7.....	67	62	62	9	8	9	66	52	127
8.....	52	48	97	13	8	24	50	44	145
9.....	77	68	88	10	8	16	66	53	113
10.....	63	60	64	9	8	20	60	57	199
11.....	62	50	81	9	8	15	82	47	90
12.....	65	55	84	7	6	9	59	45	128
13.....	67	56	73	7	5	12	53	40	127
14.....	69	59	68	9	7	3	56	41	88
15.....	61	53	83	8	7	5	58	46	75
16.....	59	53	135	7	5	4	50	39	99
17.....	60	51	82	9	7	7	61	50	59
18.....	62	56	69	8	5	2	53	39	63
19.....	69	60	68	6	4	26	52	36	125
20.....	50	46	65	7	6	3	27	22	51
21.....	62	59	78	11	6	3	23	20	50
22.....	58	52	71	9	7	7	33	29	72
23.....	53	51	95	7	6	16	21	17	85
24.....	50	47	69	9	7	13	24	22	24
25.....	57	53	64	7	6	5	35	30	28
26.....	62	53	61	11	8	7	23	15	31

TABLE 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Poliomyelitis (045;138)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
27.....	67	61	88	8	6	12	17	14	88
28.....	67	57	75	12	9	23	17	11	58
29.....	64	58	63	12	10	49	16	13	25
30.....	45	35	69	11	11	17	19	16	26
31.....	68	55	65	10	8	41	18	16	9
32.....	57	51	64	14	12	12	19	12	3
33.....	48	47	73	11	9	23	15	13	19
34.....	55	41	52	14	12	13	28	17	102
35.....	52	47	64	6	5	16	21	18	28
36.....	64	52	70	5	4	16	24	17	38
37.....	59	56	54	11	8	4	18	12	17
38.....	45	42	58	9	8	2	23	20	16
39.....	62	49	64	6	5	3	22	15	13
40.....	59	47	71	5	4	2	21	14	187
41.....	54	45	66	6	5	10	22	19	153
42.....	56	51	59	3	2	12	35	30	214
43.....	49	43	54	4	3	15	31	19	134
44.....	59	48	38	7	6	2	38	21	243
45.....	50	43	44	5	4	10	33	23	39
46.....	57	45	46	8	7	2	25	15	28
47.....	45	43	47	9	7	9	20	14	29
48.....	45	39	30	8	8	0	19	11	14
49.....	44	34	40	8	7	0	22	16	9
50.....	43	34	38	7	7	1	16	11	33
51.....	40	35	34	4	3	4	18	9	15
52.....	38	32	34	7	6	0	9	6	6

TABLE 17 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (061; 065)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
1.....	751	555	1070	14	10	56	241	212	310
2.....	763	578	1146	13	10	43	192	184	344
3.....	875	660	1139	18	14	36	200	172	232
4.....	826	686	1274	22	17	67	180	170	272
5.....	962	782	1390	9	8	37	227	209	312
6.....	1081	894	1677	17	10	65	197	185	365
7.....	1170	843	1576	29	18	55	215	203	307
8.....	1242	1009	1672	9	8	61	238	205	311
9.....	1250	1007	1685	22	9	35	214	192	223
10.....	1356	1131	2074	14	9	47	261	217	298
11.....	1259	1134	2069	15	9	42	211	199	335
12.....	1341	1096	1812	9	8	34	222	197	317
13.....	1026	957	1788	9	7	54	197	159	273
14.....	1247	828	1661	9	9	23	223	184	307
15.....	1175	805	1775	11	9	38	166	156	306
16.....	1177	890	3193	12	8	45	180	164	312
17.....	1065	792	1645	9	6	77	208	179	254
18.....	1053	801	1430	11	9	20	212	185	265
19.....	919	766	1359	8	6	22	184	172	291
20.....	877	694	1506	14	9	25	230	200	302
21.....	890	691	1588	14	10	30	210	189	341
22.....	737	620	1395	7	4	131	222	196	380
23.....	769	630	1573	9	7	33	210	195	396
24.....	762	590	1357	14	9	31	191	184	290
25.....	726	534	995	12	11	37	211	187	266
26.....	690	550	1327	27	16	41	189	165	297

TABLE 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (061;065)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
27.....	680	509	1269	12	7	51	227	199	338
28.....	630	482	1060	12	7	68	211	188	309
29.....	512	444	1164	13	7	72	215	187	304
30.....	586	494	1135	14	13	34	247	219	310
31.....	659	524	1080	21	13	26	245	223	374
32.....	614	458	1177	47	23	24	208	196	345
33.....	610	441	1163	37	11	27	229	223	436
34.....	614	517	1223	24	15	32	227	209	332
35.....	529	448	1092	37	26	29	204	191	366
36.....	585	488	1235	26	19	59	204	180	390
37.....	551	422	1043	36	26	60	204	187	350
38.....	495	445	868	26	21	30	210	197	909
39.....	652	529	832	26	13	22	187	176	308
40.....	636	477	803	33	19	42	220	184	298
41.....	501	452	706	29	21	54	207	190	253
42.....	527	486	621	18	14	29	160	151	276
43.....	452	395	692	18	12	26	196	144	271
44.....	545	366	520	47	18	31	211	153	179
45.....	581	470	593	18	12	18	206	187	349
46.....	601	457	675	24	18	31	243	203	236
47.....	662	564	597	24	16	45	171	155	418
48.....	507	481	502	27	18	32	155	141	187
49.....	560	466	525	23	16	15	196	154	160
50.....	447	394	427	27	16	19	158	126	147
51.....	462	407	369	16	13	19	136	131	155
52.....	446	374	404	29	12	16	162	109	134



TABLE 17

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUANTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Bronchitis (466)			Pneumonias (480;486)			Influenza (487)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
1.....	6521	5526	11069	2723	2664	4081	4766	4546	7699
2.....	6479	5501	11499	2249	2207	3999	5065	4941	7714
3.....	6635	5517	11721	2431	2320	4181	5286	4877	8693
4.....	6102	5661	11534	2404	2160	4258	4988	4834	8285
5.....	6942	5705	10741	2491	2367	4158	4828	4281	6470
6.....	7077	5750	12280	2461	2352	4443	4714	4483	7747
7.....	7053	5699	11385	2480	2252	4622	4468	4398	7741
8.....	6798	5437	11627	2383	2261	4369	4692	4200	7621
9.....	6822	6018	10558	2513	2392	4112	2834	2519	6975
10.....	6350	5782	12609	2722	2419	4486	4494	4404	8562
11.....	6316	5489	13324	2301	2141	4589	3876	3820	7848
12.....	6040	5420	12330	2430	2120	4500	3960	3899	7458
13.....	5132	4724	11120	2119	1917	4040	4038	3722	6841
14.....	5700	4141	10766	2357	2070	3562	3693	3588	7879
15.....	5732	4358	2642	2046	2032	4672	3979	3207	4999
16.....	6051	4544	7892	2074	1979	4259	4408	3785	7847
17.....	6034	4298	11105	2009	1961	4126	3870	3248	7498
18.....	5701	4390	10929	2073	1969	3770	3797	3220	7371
19.....	5588	4777	11050	2030	1982	4000	5057	3867	8929
20.....	5414	4399	11884	2012	1824	4069	4134	3597	9294
21.....	5879	4562	12146	2002	1976	4299	4244	4179	9869
22.....	5366	4806	12530	2038	1906	4542	4442	3714	10844
23.....	5572	4241	16925	2458	2149	5375	5359	3648	15807
24.....	5635	4300	14273	2097	1879	4701	5778	4035	14305
25.....	5318	4620	13298	2232	2029	5001	6027	4239	13369
26.....	5774	4314	12987	1914	1829	4472	5870	4913	12492

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)  
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

WEEK	Bronchitis (466)			Pneumonias (480;486)			Influenza (487)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1985
27.....	5586	4920	14099	2144	2109	2649	5625	4768	14127
28.....	6060	4855	14595	2252	2086	4929	5294	4836	11972
29.....	6205	5198	14195	2279	2232	5083	5186	5146	11244
30.....	5475	4064	15085	2330	2257	5219	6046	5372	10712
31.....	7039	5856	14602	2558	2392	4921	6174	5755	9485
32.....	6665	5386	14117	2558	2422	5440	5684	5606	10552
33.....	6604	5755	13492	2443	2399	5024	5874	5820	10041
34.....	6456	5408	12667	2544	2415	4930	6171	5676	9014
35.....	6054	5288	10517	2604	2381	4385	5138	4779	7626
36.....	6544	5550	12586	3081	2763	4394	5326	4935	8852
37.....	7113	5927	12127	2903	2484	4007	5904	4668	9121
38.....	6772	5681	12808	3299	2798	3711	4918	4812	8148
39.....	6901	5302	11080	3299	2765	3908	5829	4849	8054
40.....	7778	5935	11151	3519	3002	3446	6080	4826	8267
41.....	7452	5972	11222	3345	2882	3130	5214	4306	7975
42.....	7383	5598	10895	3037	2715	3025	5061	4075	7722
43.....	7552	5152	9824	3017	2530	2703	4789	3922	7616
44.....	5878	5671	8796	2672	2288	2399	4441	4191	6133
45.....	6678	5778	9536	2740	2514	2916	4026	3973	7357
46.....	6638	5706	9508	3115	2638	2721	4471	4160	7833
47.....	5633	5164	5013	2581	2331	2783	4359	4224	6892
48.....	5139	4824	7616	2590	1968	2541	4050	3997	6483
49.....	4832	4667	7813	2154	1917	2365	3791	3570	5964
50.....	4555	4405	7417	2055	1674	1925	4324	3694	5287
51.....	4253	4000	7320	2052	1871	2245	3861	3066	6620
52.....	3715	3617	6455	2169	1867	1902	3565	2890	4296

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1965 - 1985

150

Y E A R	Cholera El Tor (001)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (002-003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	1096	2.0	353	0.6	15706	28.7	1071	2.0
1984.....	1081	2.0	296	0.6	10073	18.9	831	1.6
1983.....	472	0.9	163	0.3	5420	10.4	697	1.3
1982.....	1059	2.1	256	0.5	5282	10.4	596	1.2
1981.....	835	1.7	298	0.6	4300	8.7	676	1.4
1980.....	1898	3.9	1086	2.2	3222	6.6	629	1.3
1979.....	1268	2.7	408	0.9	3525	7.6	656	1.4
1978.....	1385	3.0	350	0.8	3542	7.8	792	1.7
1977.....	1577	3.5	400	0.9	4333	9.6	768	1.7
1976.....	1455	3.3	463	1.1	3448	7.9	688	1.6
1975.....	1179	2.8	290	0.7	3101	7.3	596	1.4
1974.....	2104	5.7	347	0.8	3767	9.1	572	1.4
1973.....	3130	7.8	787	2.0	4878	12.1	587	1.5
1972.....	5896	15.1	703	1.8	4495	11.5	542	1.4
1971.....	3175	8.4	298	0.8	1417	3.7	371	1.0
1970.....	1099	2.8	173	0.5	2466	6.7	409	1.1
1969.....	1427	3.8	174	0.5	1508	4.1	391	1.1
1968.....	3777	10.5	305	0.8	708	2.0	240	0.7
1967.....	2366	6.8	193	0.6	274	0.8	168	0.5
1966.....	7337	21.9	572	1.7	261	0.8	126	0.4
1965.....	4707	14.6	493	1.5	239	0.7	137	0.4

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

Y. E A R	Diarrheas (004-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-018;137)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	522762	956.2	11516	21.1	151028	276.3	31650	57.9
1984.....	551560	1036.9	11553	21.7	151867	285.5	27320	51.4
1983.....	275063	529.2	15090	29.0	106300	204.5	28580	55.0
1982.....	221191	435.6	12735	25.1	104715	206.2	28309	55.7
1981.....	239117	482.7	16196	32.7	116821	235.8	27317	55.1
1980.....	199574	413.0	13492	27.9	112307	232.4	28798	59.6
1979.....	217155	466.2	16683	35.8	108813	233.6	28221	60.6
1978.....	210608	462.6	15717	34.5	118587	260.5	28398	62.4
1977.....	209040	464.5	18041	40.1	107108	238.0	31805	70.7
1976.....	229579	524.7	15529	35.5	148057	338.4	31386	71.7
1975.....	202472	476.2	11818	27.8	133537	314.1	29436	69.2
1974.....	245813	592.9	15182	36.6	142250	343.1	31031	74.9
1973.....	277108	689.0	18106	45.0	137106	340.9	26011	64.7
1972.....	258282	661.6	17167	44.0	137038	351.0	29784	76.3
1971.....	135127	356.0	12237	32.2	127942	337.1	26021	68.6
1970.....	210379	570.9	12886	35.0	136035	369.2	29503	80.1
1969.....	245918	661.8	15200	40.9	160854	432.9	28914	77.8
1968.....	179129	499.2	14795	41.2	127339	354.9	29600	82.5
1967.....	177860	513.2	15091	43.5	120647	348.1	28590	82.5
1966.....	209710	626.4	18692	55.8	114889	343.2	28721	85.8
1965.....	206369	638.0	14874	46.0	125549	388.2	28687	88.7

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

152

Y E A R	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	2090	3.8	124	0.2	1669	3.1	316	0.6
1984.....	1798	3.4	68	0.1	1968	3.7	337	0.6
1983.....	1158	2.2	89	0.2	1812	3.5	491	0.9
1982.....	997	2.0	107	0.2	2140	4.2	524	1.0
1981.....	958	1.9	123	0.2	819	1.7	504	1.0
1980.....	886	1.8	137	0.3	1910	4.0	414	0.9
1979.....	690	1.5	131	0.3	1044	2.2	546	1.2
1978.....	489	1.1	137	0.3	1389	3.1	455	1.0
1977.....	504	1.1	137	0.3	2888	6.4	562	1.2
1976.....	614	1.4	122	0.3	3371	7.7	641	1.5
1975.....	504	1.2	97	0.2	1770	4.2	601	1.4
1974.....	624	1.5	97	0.2	2884	7.0	519	1.3
1973.....	484	1.2	65	0.2	3379	8.4	661	1.6
1972.....	616	1.6	97	0.2	3342	8.6	616	1.6
1971.....	691	1.8	74	0.2	1877	4.9	505	1.3
1970.....	218	0.6	70	0.2	1770	4.8	602	1.6
1969.....	464	1.2	93	0.3	1626	4.4	701	1.8
1968.....	513	1.4	84	0.2	1253	3.5	622	1.7
1967.....	570	1.6	78	0.2	1277	3.7	486	1.4
1966.....	483	1.4	62	0.2	1337	4.0	509	1.5
1965.....	534	1.7	102	0.3	1350	4.2	540	1.7

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

Y E A R	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	19628	35.9	45	0.08	3474	6.4	1033	1.9
1984.....	21479	40.4	51	0.1	3353	6.3	924	1.7
1983.....	17380	33.4	68	0.1	2912	5.6	941	1.8
1982.....	15879	31.3	80	0.2	2441	4.8	967	1.9
1981.....	19178	38.7	57	0.1	2242	4.5	913	1.8
1980.....	19844	41.1	98	0.2	3080	6.4	1004	2.1
1979.....	21254	45.6	157	0.3	2905	6.2	1226	2.6
1978.....	15243	33.5	80	0.2	4236	9.3	3471	7.6
1977.....	21403	47.6	111	0.2	5539	12.3	3791	8.4
1976.....	27442	62.7	117	0.3	4745	10.8	4114	9.4
1975.....	28231	66.4	81	0.2	4575	10.8	4244	10.0
1974.....	22042	53.2	58	0.1	4516	10.9	3794	9.2
1973.....	20210	50.2	46	0.1	4486	11.2	3614	9.0
1972.....	26311	67.4	62	0.2	4679	12.0	3640	9.3
1971.....	24269	63.9	52	0.1	3945	10.4	3183	8.4
1970.....	19946	54.1	64	0.2	4206	11.4	3717	10.1
1969.....	25542	68.7	98	0.3	4249	11.4	3782	10.2
1968.....	22250	62.0	101	0.3	4113	11.5	3554	9.9
1967.....	17771	51.3	125	0.4	3974	11.5	3314	9.6
1966.....	26376	78.8	191	0.6	4327	12.9	3358	10.0
1965.....	20083	62.1	134	0.4	4132	12.8	3362	10.4

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

154

Y E A R	Acute Poliomyelitis (045- 138)				Varicella (052)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	557	1.0	61	0.1	3844	7.0	10	0.02
1984.....	428	0.8	66	0.1	3409	6.4	11	0.02
1983.....	355	0.7	94	0.2	1850	3.6	15	0.03
1982.....	440	0.9	101	0.2	1506	3.0	22	0.04
1981.....	292	0.6	118	0.2	1176	2.4	20	0.04
1980.....	432	0.9	201	0.4	1112	2.3	23	0.04
1979.....	1054	2.3	353	0.8	1028	2.2	34	0.07
1978.....	835	1.8	185	0.4	1261	2.8	38	0.08
1977.....	1454	3.2	357	0.8	1171	2.6	45	0.1
1976.....	805	1.8	196	0.4	2226	5.1	52	0.1
1975.....	793	1.9	165	0.4	1408	3.3	33	0.08
1974.....	916	2.2	195	0.5	1977	4.8	37	0.09
1973.....	854	2.1	254	0.6	2309	5.7	36	0.09
1972.....	914	2.3	169	0.4	1878	4.8	35	0.09
1971.....	883	2.3	170	0.4	2061	5.4	40	0.1
1970.....	581	1.6	227	0.6	1975	5.4	25	0.07
1969.....	665	1.8	252	0.7	3455	9.3	38	0.1
1968.....	568	1.6	258	0.7	3712	10.3	40	0.1
1967.....	466	1.3	186	0.5	3323	9.6	23	0.07
1966.....	499	1.5	164	0.5	2608	7.8	51	0.2
1965.....	463	1.4	203	0.6	3635	11.2	66	0.2

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

Y E A R	Measles (055)				H - Fever (061-065)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	62959	115.2	8043	14.7	2096	3.8	210	0.4
1984.....	75290	141.5	7987	15.0	2514	4.7	103	0.2
1983.....	43684	84.1	9286	17.9	1684	3.2	305	0.6
1982.....	35989	70.9	7136	14.1	816	1.6	192	0.4
1981.....	27031	54.6	6951	14.0	324	0.7	112	0.2
1980.....	26765	55.4	5191	10.7	627	1.3	103	0.2
1979.....	29230	62.8	5607	12.0	438	0.9	18	0.4
1978.....	27842	61.2	5605	12.3	358	0.8	213	0.5
1977.....	27694	61.5	5293	11.8	729	1.6	224	0.5
1976.....	29901	68.3	5060	11.5	575	1.3	174	0.4
1975.....	28198	66.3	3632	8.5	716	1.7	170	0.4
1974.....	22999	55.5	3533	8.5	665	1.6	153	0.4
1973.....	28568	71.0	4866	12.1	710	1.8	214	0.5
1972.....	15451	39.5	2078	5.3	1570	4.0	83	0.2
1971.....	26492	69.8	3264	8.6	438	1.2	34	0.09
1970.....	20446	55.5	1667	4.5	922	2.5	83	0.2
1969.....	25298	68.1	2515	6.8	1336	3.6	103	0.3
1968.....	19555	54.5	2122	5.9	1116	3.1	115	0.3
1967.....	18074	52.2	1781	5.1	1371	4.0	105	0.3
1966.....	14646	43.7	1979	5.9	9384	28.0	250	0.7
1965.....	21591	66.8	2814	8.7	652	2.0	109	0.3



TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

156

Y E A R	Infectious Hepatitis (070)				Malaria (084)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	15022	29.3	607	1.1	121975	223.1	1166	2.1
1984.....	15320	28.8	625	1.2	107485	202.1	923	1.7
1983.....	9549	18.4	653	1.3	55019	105.9	1086	2.1
1982.....	8615	17.0	739	1.5	40496	79.7	985	1.9
1981.....	9943	20.1	660	1.3	44118	89.1	1071	2.2
1980.....	9578	19.8	828	1.7	39678	82.1	1091	2.2
1979.....	8850	19.0	750	1.6	31779	68.2	1142	2.5
1978.....	7172	15.5	623	1.8	35353	77.7	1077	2.4
1977.....	7391	16.4	761	1.7	29955	66.6	974	2.2
1976.....	6815	15.6	772	1.8	35553	81.3	997	2.3
1975.....	4410	10.4	649	1.5	27077	63.7	1018	2.4
1974.....	5977	14.4	635	1.5	27420	66.1	938	2.3
1973.....	6752	16.8	548	1.4	31999	79.6	845	2.1
1972.....	4789	12.3	398	1.0	27090	69.4	656	1.7
1971.....	3568	9.4	304	0.8	25338	66.8	547	1.4
1970.....	3592	9.7	453	1.2	28594	77.6	666	1.8
1969.....	4562	12.3	471	1.3	31756	85.5	860	2.3
1968.....	3458	9.6	428	1.2	28354	79.0	1061	3.0
1967.....	3175	9.2	387	1.1	31441	90.7	1147	3.3
1966.....	2733	8.2	298	0.9	33737	100.8	1373	4.1
1965.....	2435	7.5	269	0.8	28988	89.6	1015	3.1

157  
TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

Y E A R	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infections (098)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	91	0.02	9	0.02	15329	28.0	0	-
1984.....	201	0.4	42	0.08	13806	26.0	0	-
1983.....	102	0.2	16	0.03	13359	25.7	5	0.01
1982.....	114	0.2	11	0.02	13970	27.5	2	0.004
1981.....	59	0.1	4	0.01	6432	13.0	0	-
1980.....	83	0.2	9	0.01	6786	14.0	0	-
1979.....	94	0.2	26	0.06	9288	19.9	0	-
1978.....	60	0.1	16	0.04	8423	18.5	0	-
1977.....	84	0.2	29	0.06	9879	22.0	1	0.002
1976.....	71	0.2	23	0.05	9174	21.0	2	0.004
1975.....	33	0.08	14	0.03	8165	19.2	1	0.002
1974.....	45	0.1	17	0.04	17147	41.4	0	-
1973.....	49	0.1	25	0.06	12600	31.3	0	-
1972.....	94	0.2	76	0.2	10406	26.7	0	-
1971.....	71	0.2	69	0.2	10815	28.5	10	0.03
1970.....	27	0.07	16	0.04	11514	31.2	17	0.05
1969.....	33	0.09	16	0.04	11743	31.6	3	0.008
1968.....	99	0.3	89	0.2	8614	24.0	5	0.01
1967.....	66	0.2	63	0.2	3902	11.3	13	0.04
1966.....	25	0.07	17	0.05	6432	19.2	8	0.02
1965.....	38	0.1	23	0.07	4499	10.9	3	0.009

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

158

Y E A R	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	9764	17.9	416	0.8	259	0.5	2	0.004
1984.....	4388	8.2	416	0.8	493	0.9	2	0.004
1983.....	3454	6.6	452	0.9	74	0.1	5	0.01
1982.....	3801	7.5	426	0.8	77	0.2	4	0.01
1981.....	3009	6.1	398	0.8	28	0.06	4	0.01
1980.....	2686	5.6	426	0.9	30	0.06	4	0.01
1979.....	2923	6.3	452	1.0	6	0.01	3	0.006
1978.....	4216	9.3	496	1.1	6	0.01	4	0.009
1977.....	3802	8.4	588	1.3	9	0.02	0	-
1976.....	5094	11.6	642	1.5	62	0.1	5	0.01
1975.....	2643	6.2	523	1.2	30	0.07	4	0.009
1974.....	3482	8.4	535	1.3	226	0.5	0	-
1973.....	3094	7.7	494	1.2	70	0.2	2	0.005
1972.....	2816	7.2	472	1.2	21	0.05	4	0.01
1971.....	4005	10.6	395	1.0	308	0.8	3	0.008
1970.....	3276	8.9	558	1.5	69	0.2	6	0.02
1969.....	2746	7.4	444	1.2	29	0.08	2	0.005
1968.....	2734	7.6	469	1.3	11	0.03	3	0.008
1967.....	2459	7.1	559	1.6	9	0.03	3	0.009
1966.....	3033	9.1	473	1.4	99	0.3	1	0.003
1965.....	3648	11.3	454	1.4	59	0.2	9	0.03

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1965 - 1985

Y E A R	Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 239)				Bronchitis (466)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	24270	44.4	18143	33.2	586427	1072.7	2078	3.8
1984.....	24191	45.5	17700	33.3	606880	1140.9	1764	3.3
1983.....	25838	49.7	17997	34.6	352447	678.1	2052	3.9
1982.....	26867	52.9	16832	33.1	280431	552.2	2250	4.4
1981.....	24777	50.0	16059	32.4	220698	445.5	1476	3.0
1980.....	28905	59.8	16019	33.1	206469	427.3	2756	5.7
1979.....	20213	43.4	15449	33.2	219527	471.3	3219	6.9
1978.....	19865	43.6	14182	31.1	207426	455.6	5929	13.0
1977.....	20730	46.1	13977	31.1	180259	400.5	6347	14.1
1976.....	13439	30.7	13173	30.1	199034	454.9	7142	16.3
1975.....	12531	29.5	12493	29.4	*	*	*	*
1974.....	12757	30.8	12469	30.1	*	*	*	*
1973.....	11556	28.7	11490	28.6	338062	840.6	8782	21.8
1972.....	10490	26.9	10268	26.3	335439	859.2	9250	23.7
1971.....	9606	25.3	9480	25.0	317651	836.8	8199	21.6
1970.....	9660	26.2	9485	25.0	323266	877.3	10263	27.8
1969.....	9310	25.1	9256	25.0	354997	955.4	11700	31.5
1968.....	8810	24.6	8712	24.3	289026	805.5	1197	33.4
1967.....	8294	23.9	8229	23.7	270600	780.8	12265	35.4
1966.....	7789	23.3	7382	22.1	251172	750.3	13665	40.8
1965.....	7281	22.5	7186	22.2	272767	843.3	13951	43.1

\*Bronchitis was not included among the Reported Notifiable diseases as per Department Order No. 200 s. 1974.

TABLE 18

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965 - 1985

160

Y E A R	Pneumonias (480-486)				Influenza (487)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	205387	375.7	52888	96.7	447550	818.7	1400	2.6
1984.....	193594	363.9	45971	86.4	453926	853.4	1150	2.2
1983.....	123420	237.5	48650	93.6	256534	493.6	1215	2.3
1982.....	106563	209.8	45373	89.3	226237	445.5	1297	2.6
1981.....	123154	248.6	43164	87.1	251200	507.1	2715	5.5
1980.....	117270	242.7	45209	93.6	202884	419.9	1913	4.0
1979.....	126797	272.2	49019	105.2	189126	406.0	1803	3.9
1978.....	113257	240.6	45067	100.3	222064	487.7	1898	4.2
1977.....	104074	231.2	47302	105.1	276399	614.1	2859	6.4
1976.....	111767	255.5	47105	107.7	263118	601.4	2781	6.4
1975.....	96961	228.1	43349	102.0	246057	578.7	2172	5.1
1974.....	93050	224.4	45910	110.7	297474	717.5	2945	7.1
1973.....	93569	232.6	48058	119.5	319955	795.5	2361	5.9
1972.....	95717	245.2	48831	125.1	395185	1012.3	3266	8.4
1971.....	87953	231.7	40526	106.8	193910	510.8	1814	4.8
1970.....	86040	233.5	43573	118.2	388769	1055.0	2639	7.2
1969.....	80109	215.6	44689	120.3	213952	575.8	1586	4.3
1968.....	77861	217.0	43444	121.2	336143	936.8	2310	6.4
1967.....	76799	221.6	39320	113.5	166848	481.4	2149	6.2
1966.....	72966	217.9	39266	117.3	156699	468.1	1896	5.7
1965.....	79370	245.4	39211	121.2	204323	631.7	2368	7.3

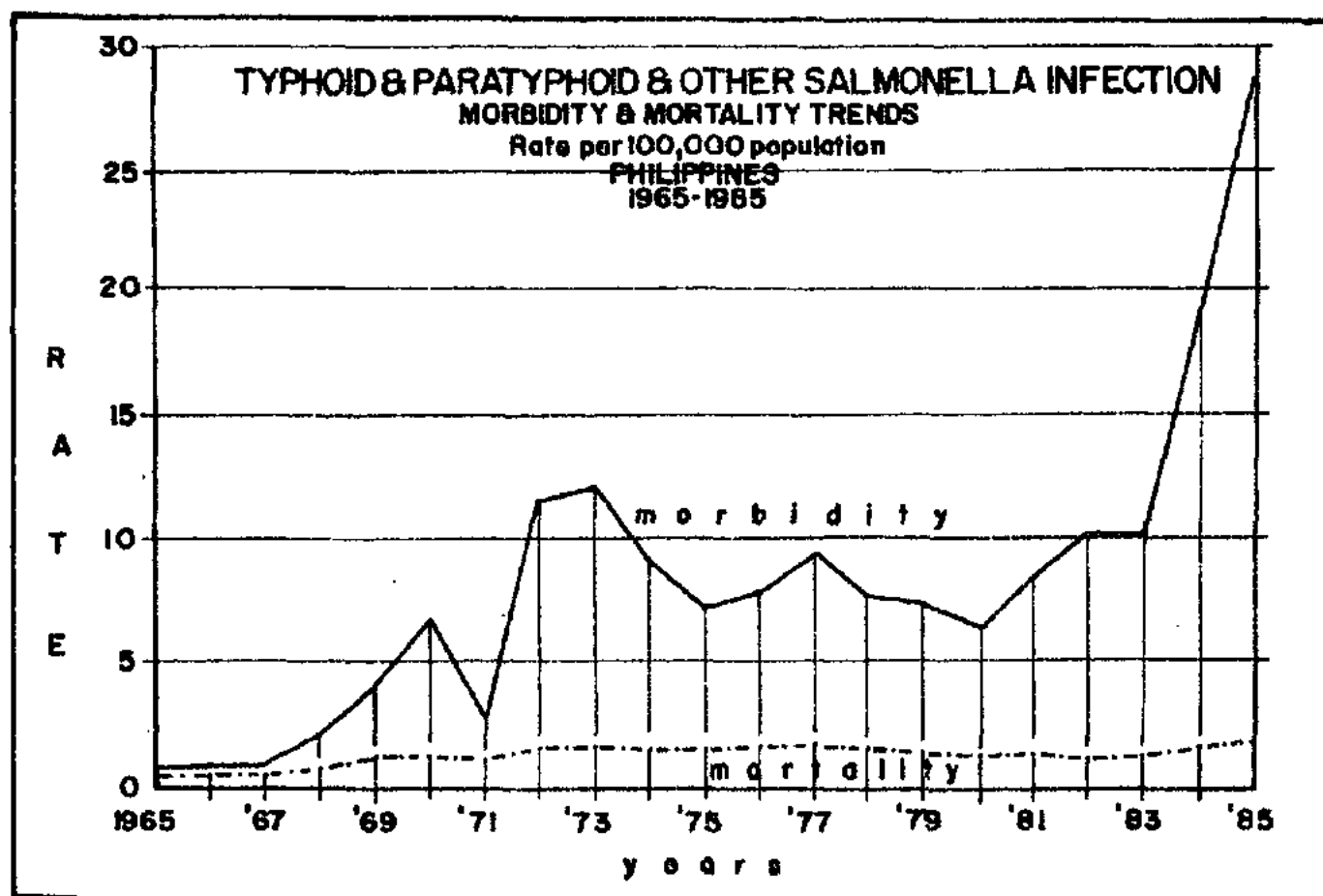
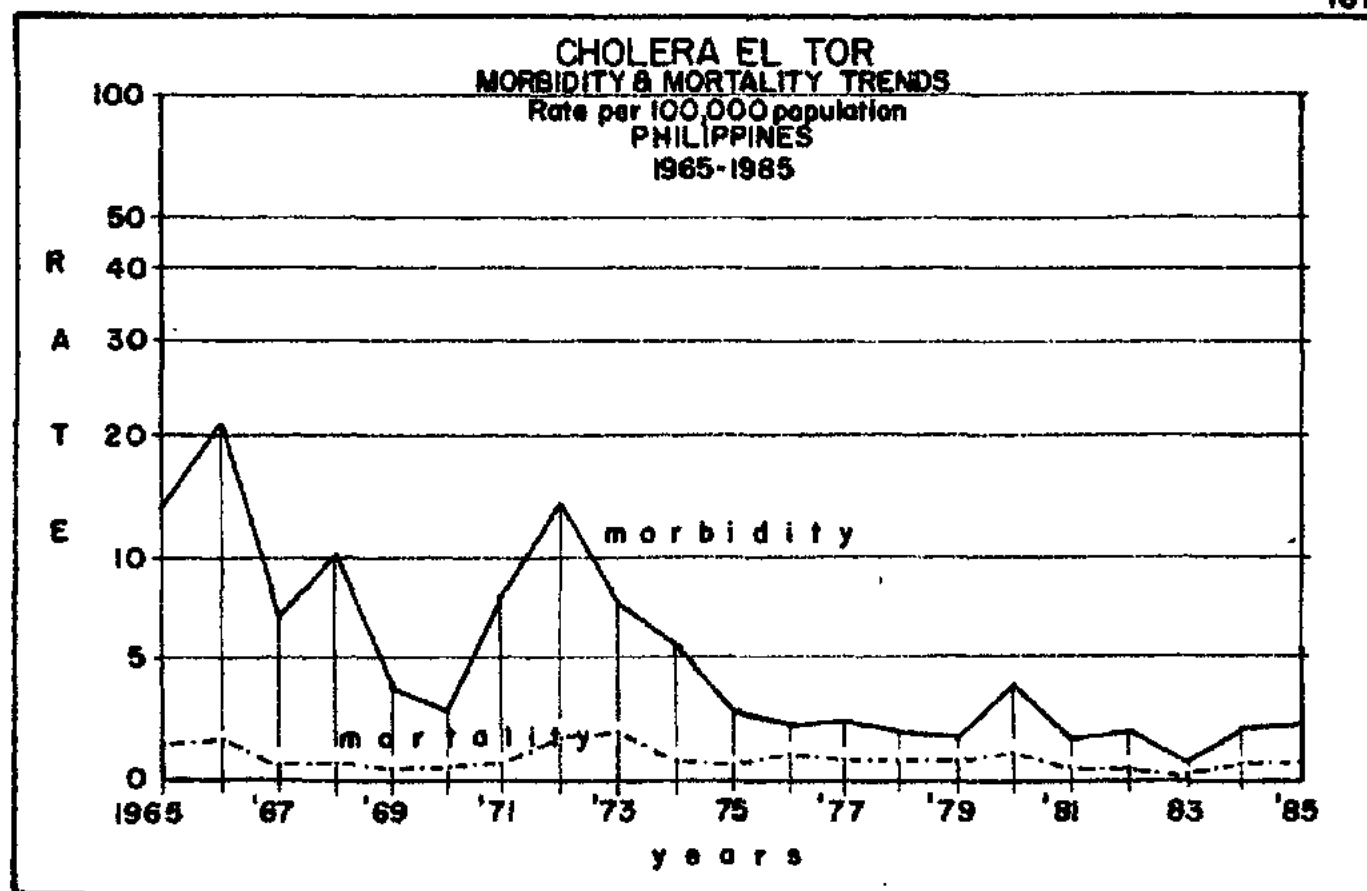


Fig. II

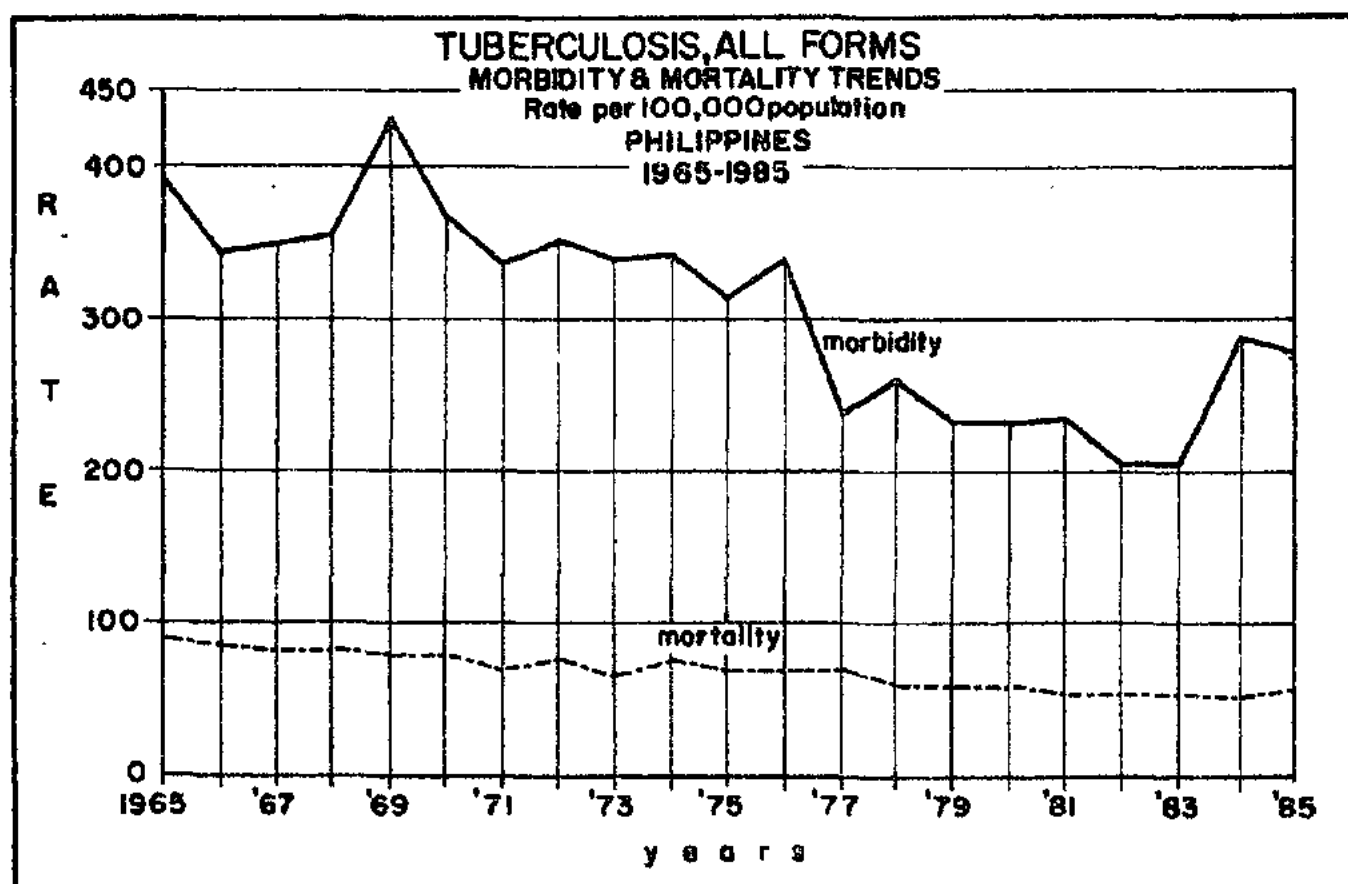
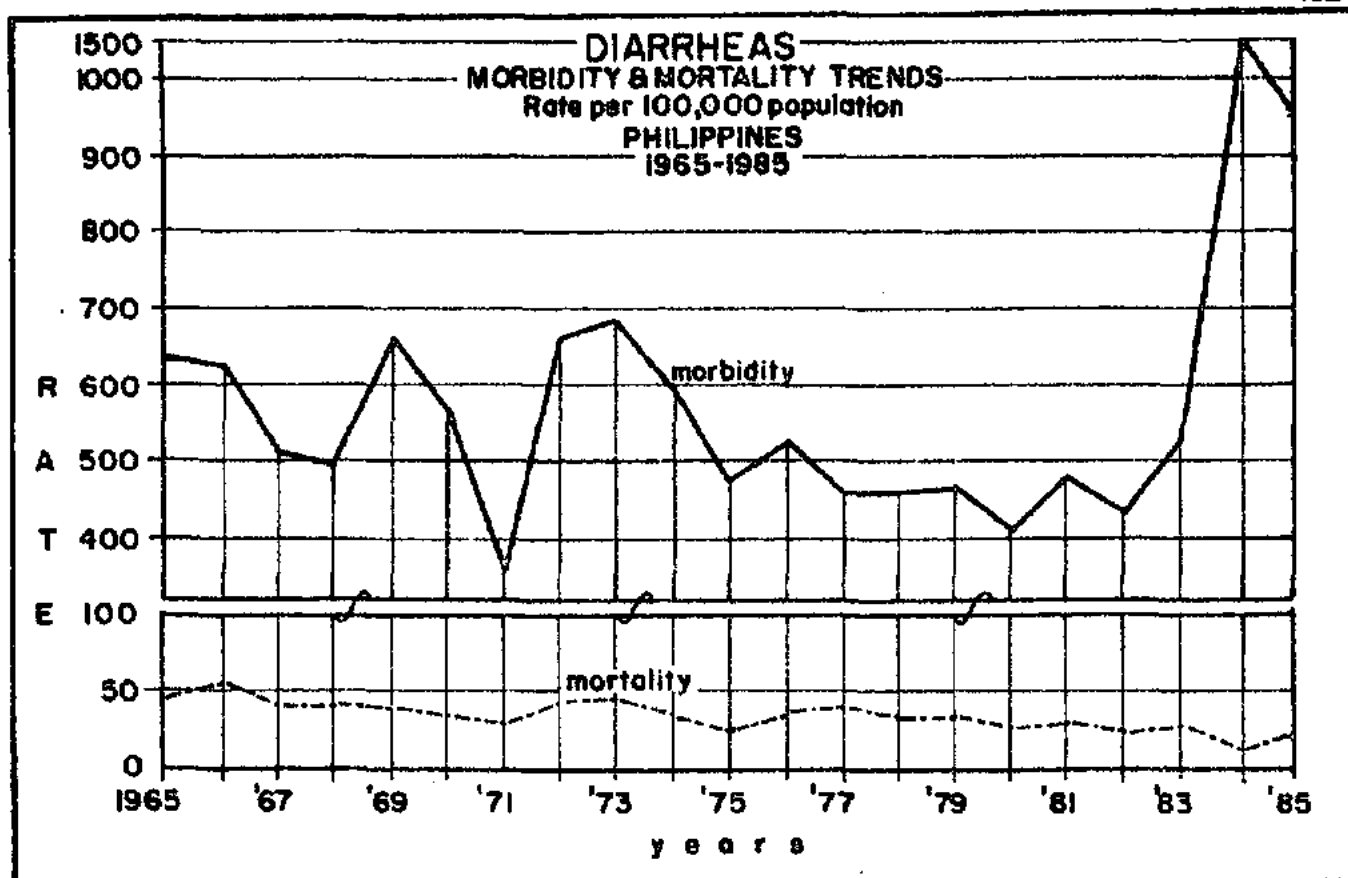


Fig. 12

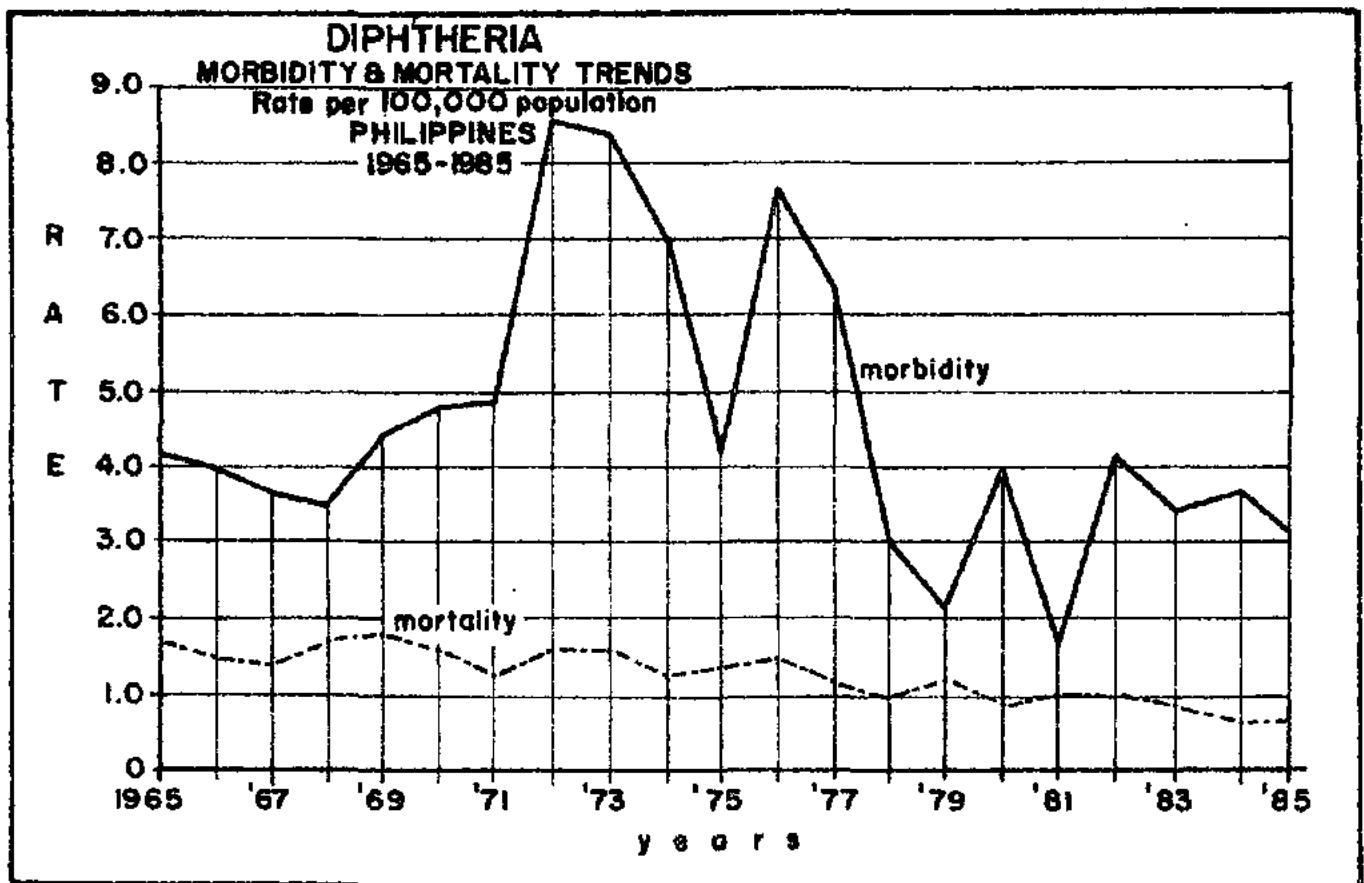
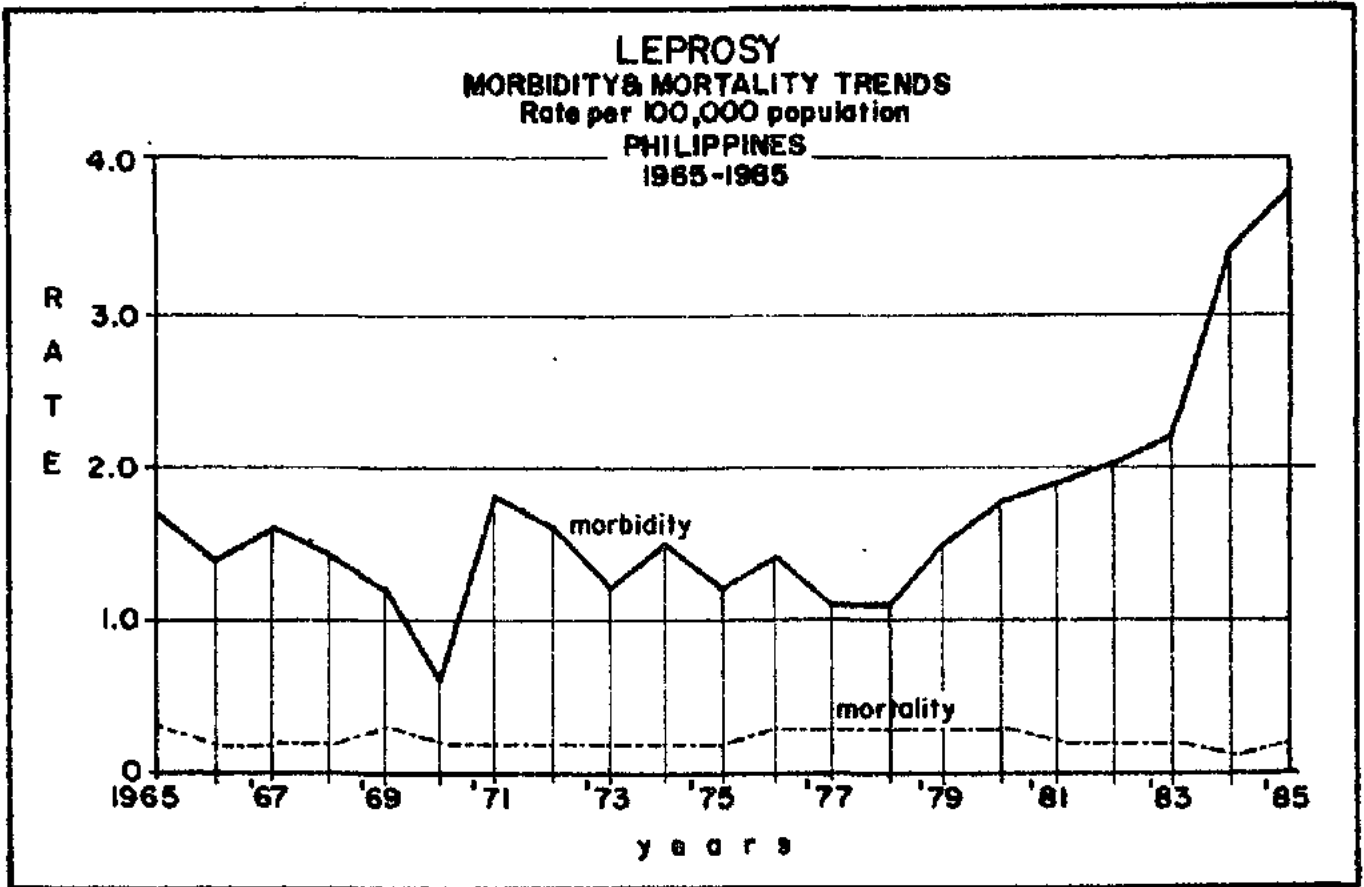
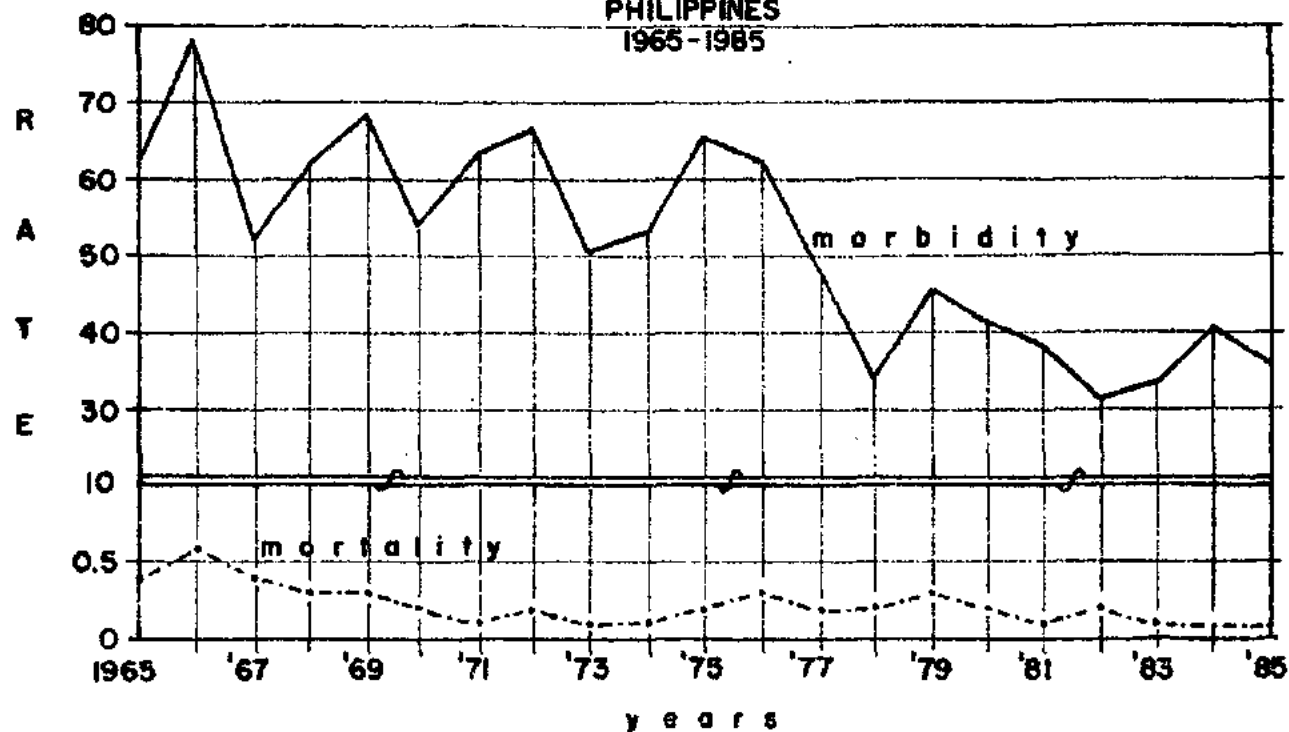


Fig. 13



**WHOOPING COUGH**  
**MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS**  
Rate per 100,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
1965-1985



**TETANUS**  
**MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS**  
Rate per 100,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
1965-1985

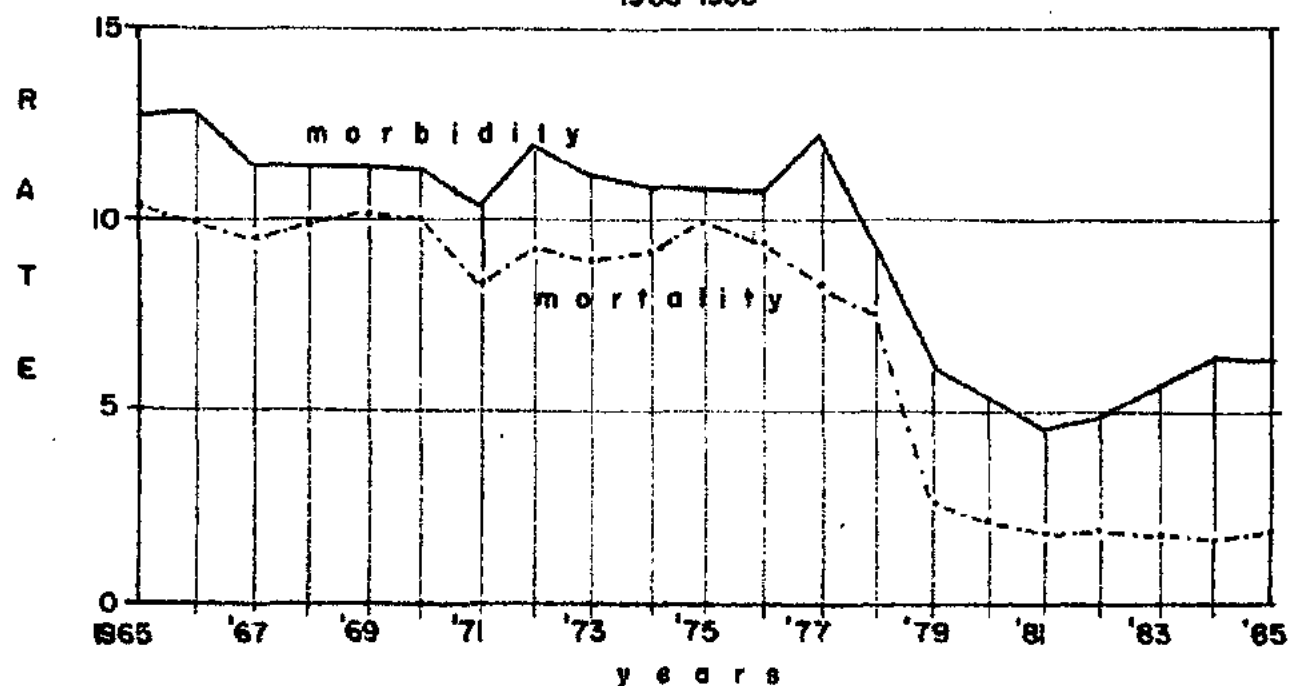


Fig. 14

### C. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

Health statistics are very useful for a variety of administrative and research purposes. However, they can not correctly be interpreted unless pertinent qualifying factors, aside from the method of classification, are taken into consideration.

Some of the factors limiting the use of the statistical data emanate from discrepancies in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed items. While these defects do exist, nevertheless, the value of these data for general purposes is indispensable. The exact evaluation of health statistics or the analysis of small differences necessitates careful study of a variety of related elements. However, the major trends and differences may not be altered materially by finer analysis.

1. Small Frequencies - The number of births and deaths reported for an area or community, or the number of ailments, represents complete counts of such events. Such being the case, they are not subject to sampling errors although they are subject to errors in the registration process or reporting system. When data is used for analytical purposes, as for example, the comparison of rate over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. In accordance with certain statistical assumptions, the probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures.

2. Computation of Statistical Indices - In the computation of statistical indices for the Philippines and each health region, province and city, the standard formulae are used. Thus, the crude birth and death rates are per 1,000 population; the infant, neonatal, maternal and fetal death rates are per 1,000 livebirths; and the specific diseases morbidity and mortality rates classified either by age, age or sex are per 100,000 population.

3. Completeness of Registration and Notification - In the Philippines, although the law provides for a compulsory registration of births, deaths and fetal deaths (Act. 3753) and the reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act 3573) there are deficiencies in the observance of the Law due to a variety of factors.

Tests for completeness of birth and death registration made in 1956 in the province of Nueva Ecija, indicated an under registration of births by more than 30% & deaths by more than 10% for the whole province. A more recent and more extensive survey on the completeness of death registration in all provinces (32) and cities (18) of Health Regions 1, 2, 3 and 4, and one province each in Regions 5 and 6 was conducted in 1961-1962. This revealed that of the randomly selected names of persons buried in cemeteries in more recent years (1959-1962), 27.3% do not appear in the Death Registers of the Local Civil Registrars.

In view of the limited scope of these two studies the percentage of underregistration cannot be made to apply on a nationwide basis. Corrections for underregistration may only be made after the latter survey has been completed for the whole country. At any rate, it is grossly evident that incomplete registration of births, deaths and fetal deaths is still a problem in many areas in the country.

Completeness in the reporting of Notifiable Diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, and from all indications, reporting is apparently incomplete.

4. Population Bases - In order to insure statistical comparability, the vital and health statistical indices presented in this report of the Philippines and each health regions, province and city were computed using the official population estimates of the National Census and Statistics Office, which were based on the latest census enumeration (1980).

5. Allocation of Vital Events - All data in this report were tabulated according to place of occurrence and not by place of residence. Philippine laws provide that all vital events and cases of notifiable diseases must be registered and reported, respectively, by place of occurrence.

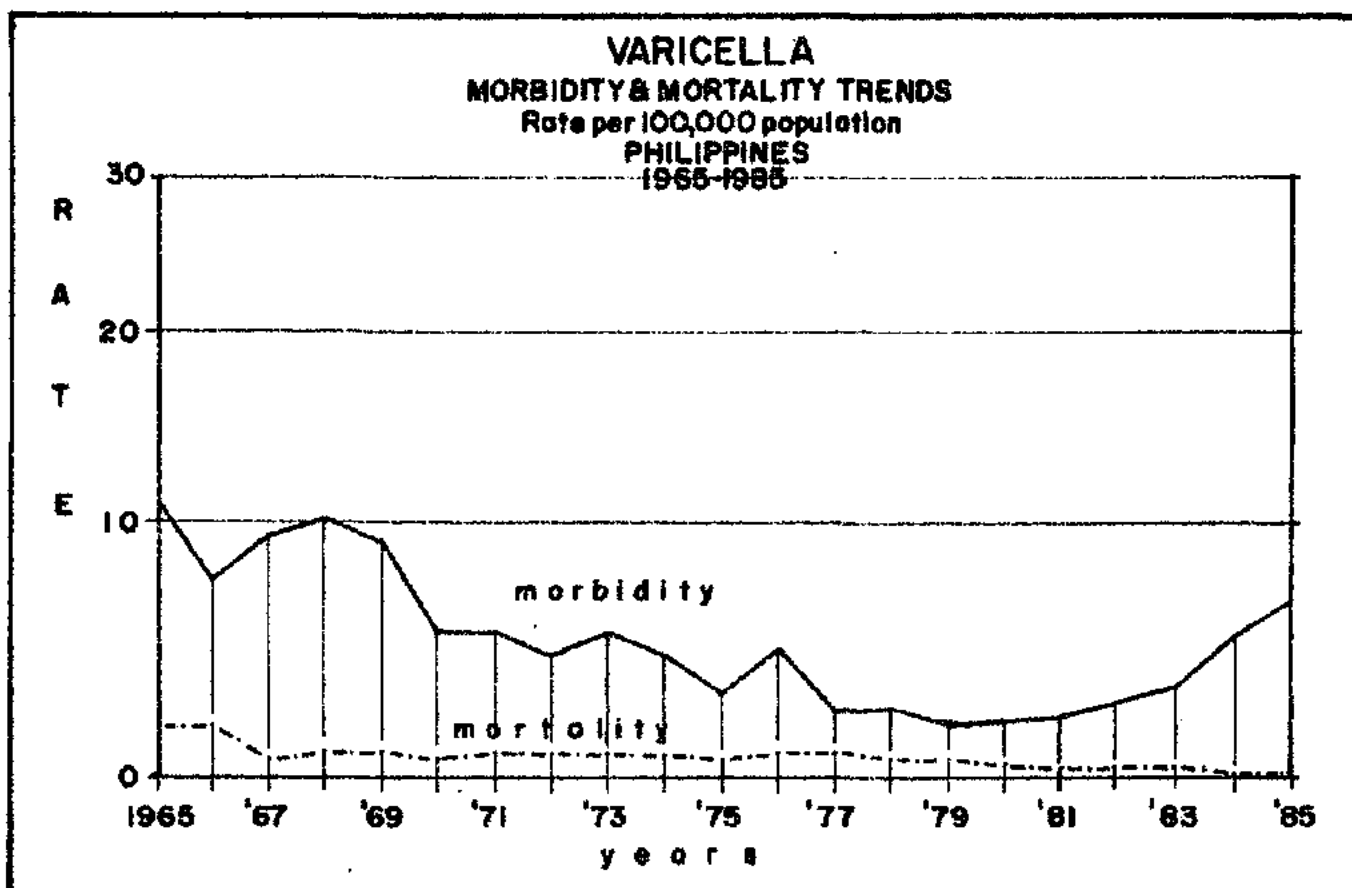
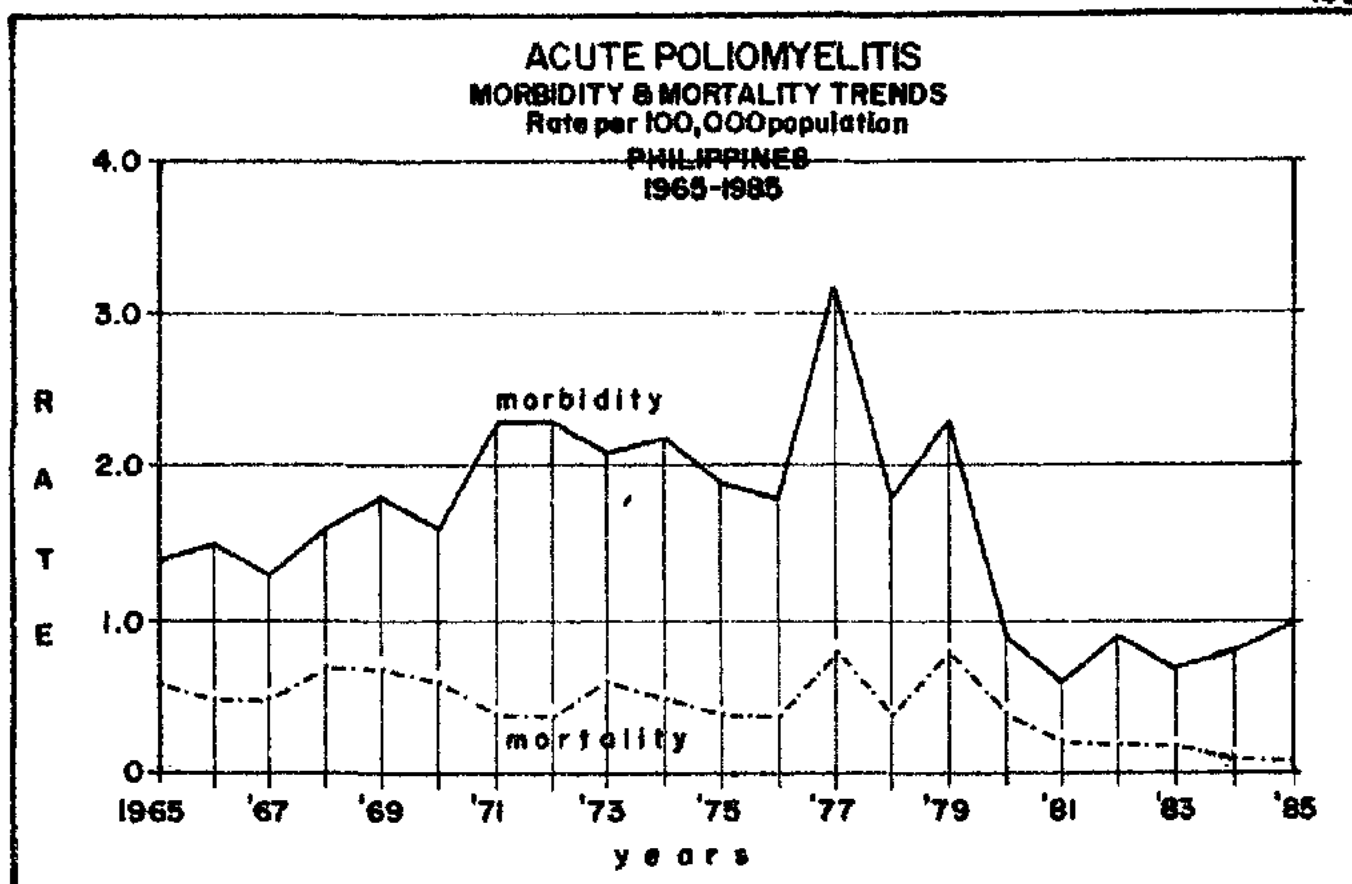


Fig. 15

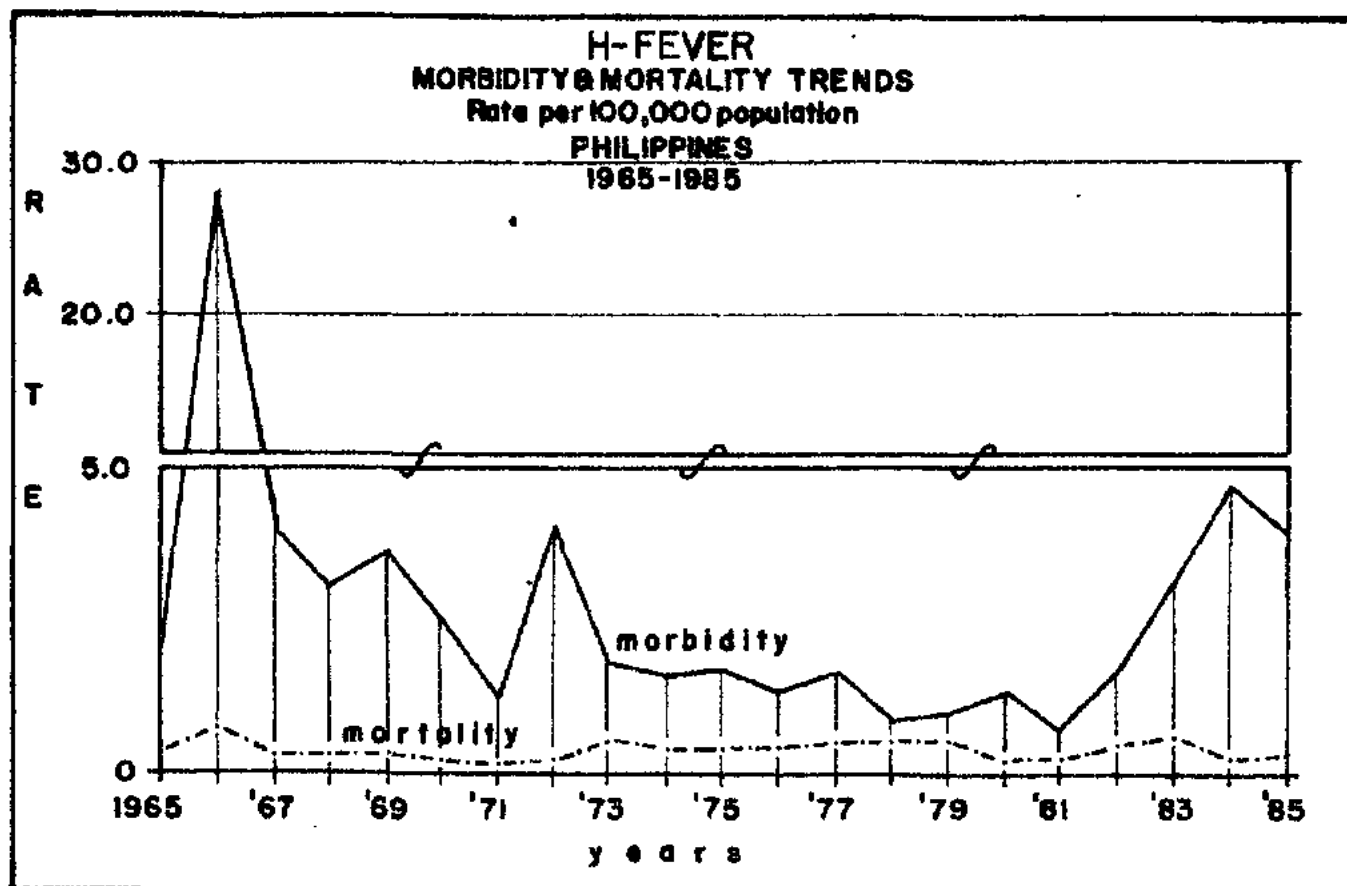
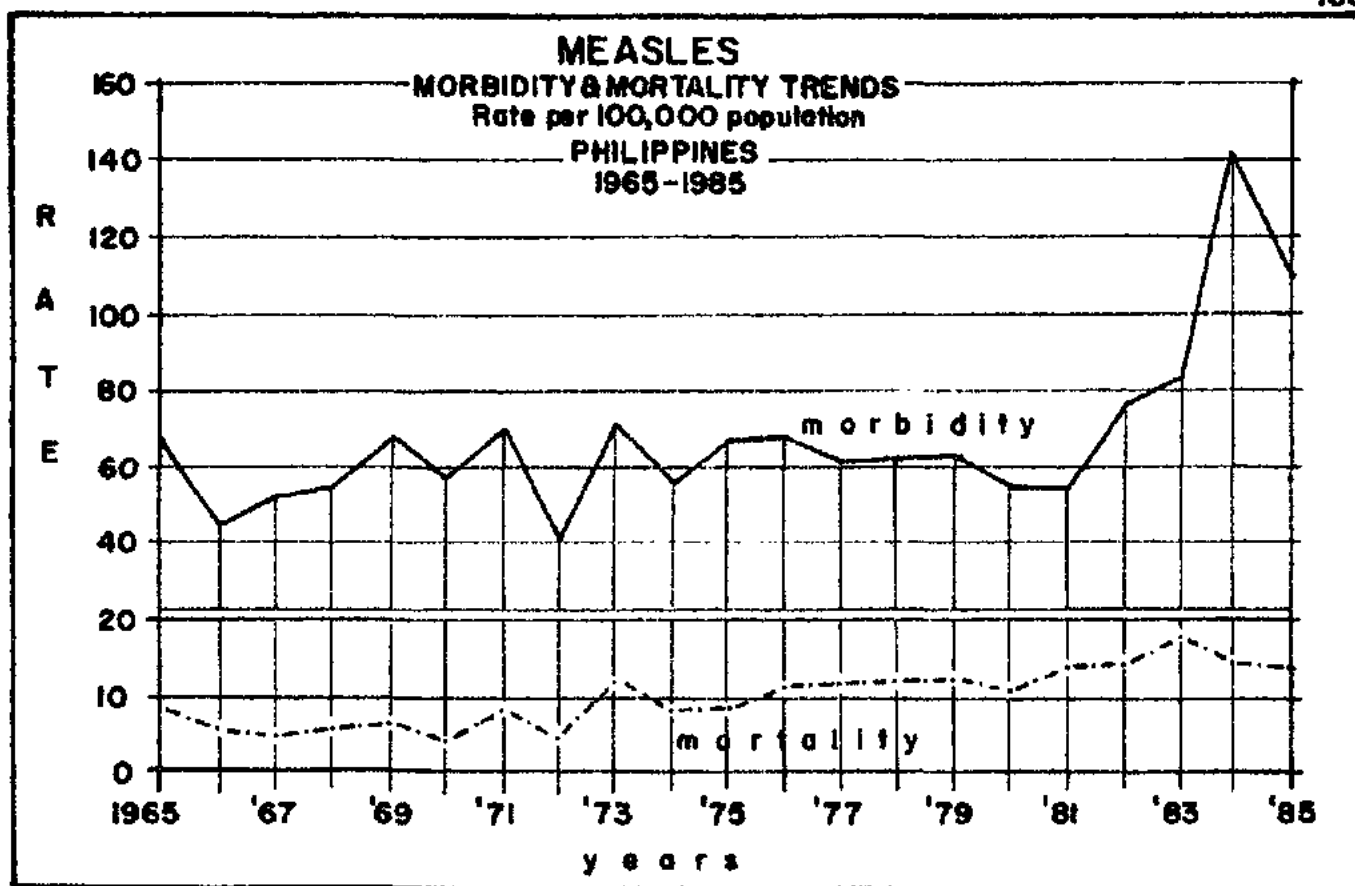
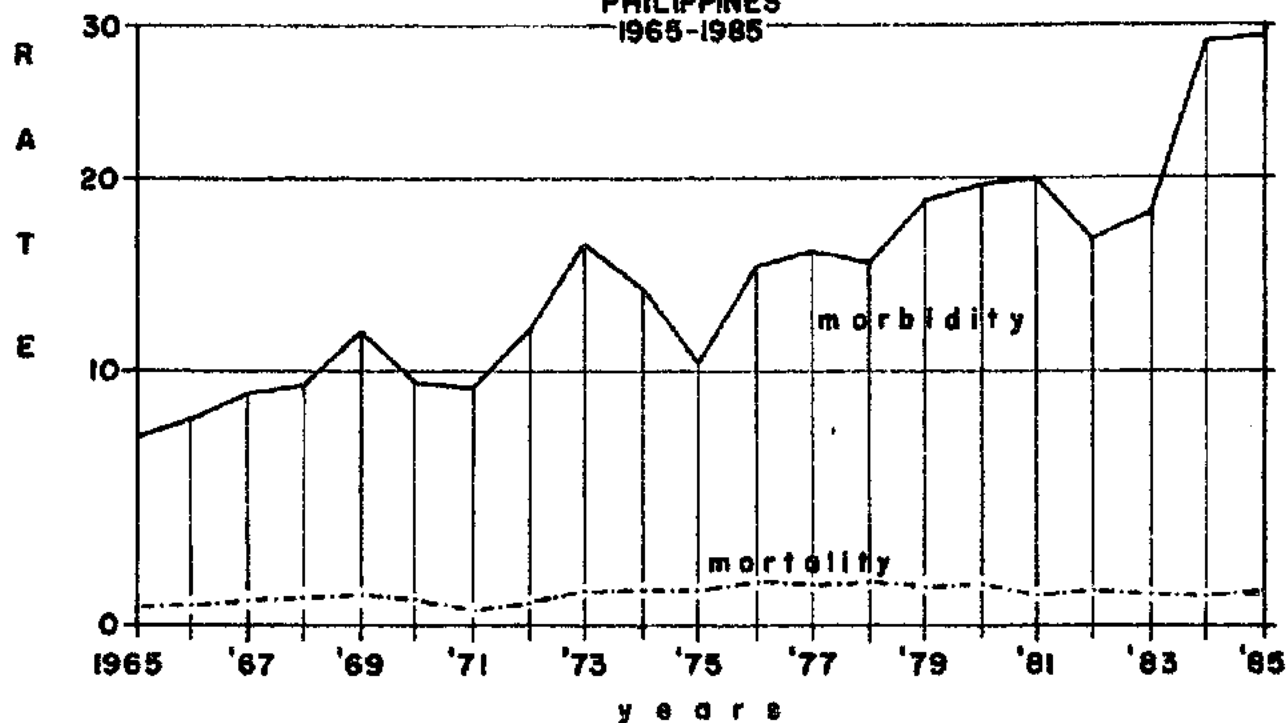


Fig. 16

**INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS**  
**MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS**  
 Rate per 100,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
 1965-1985



**MALARIA**  
**MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS**  
 Rate per 100,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
 1965-1985

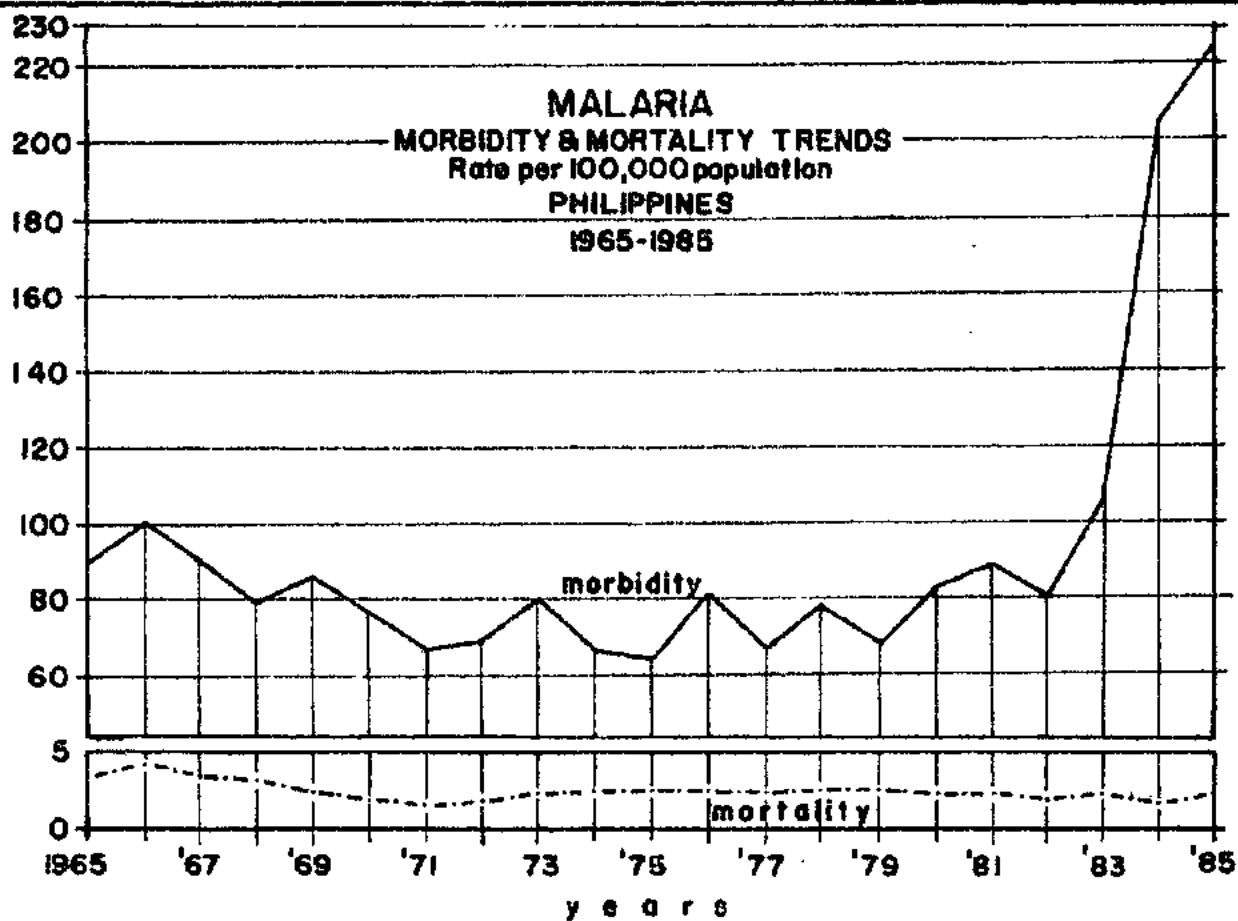


Fig. 17

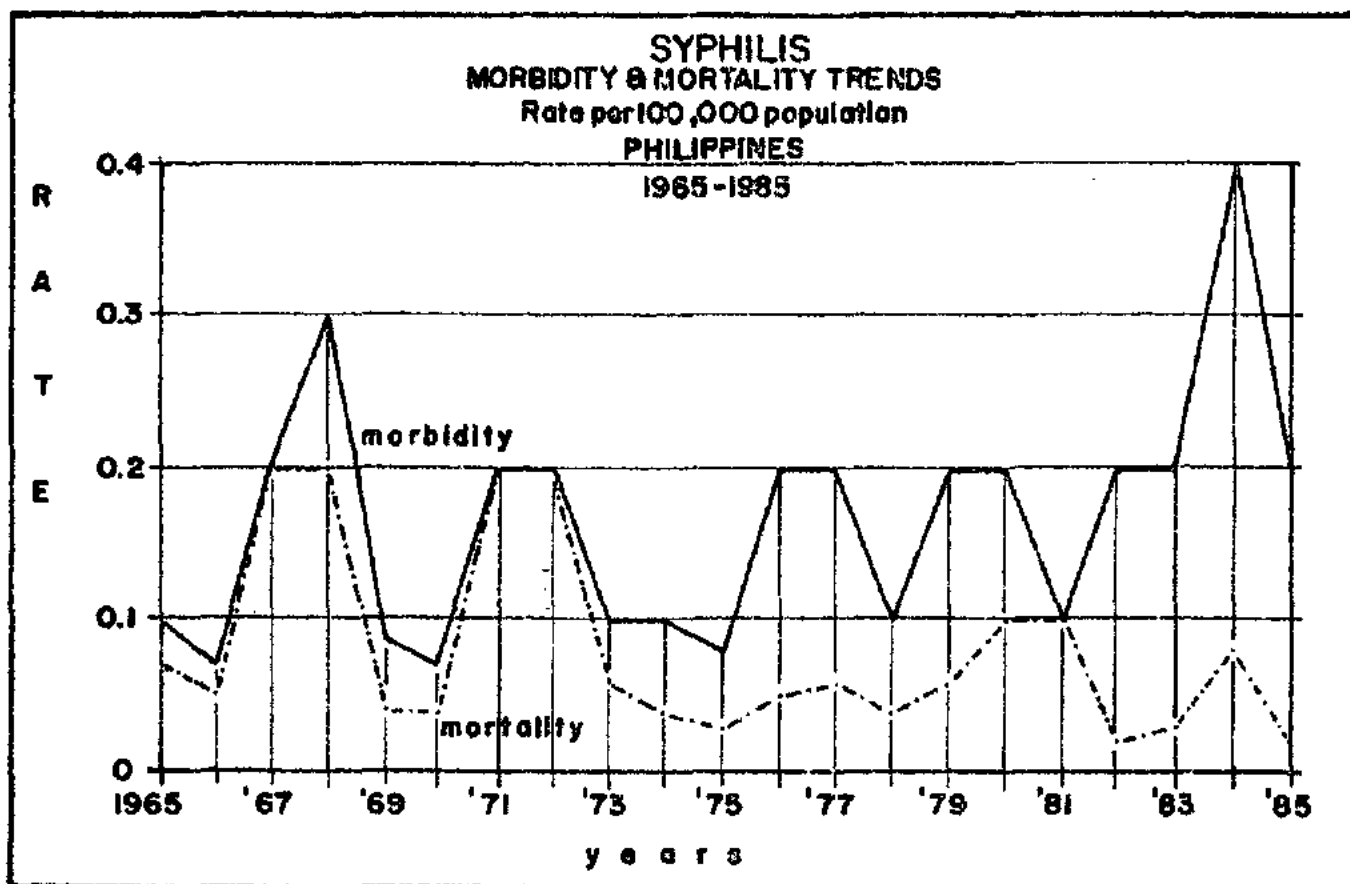
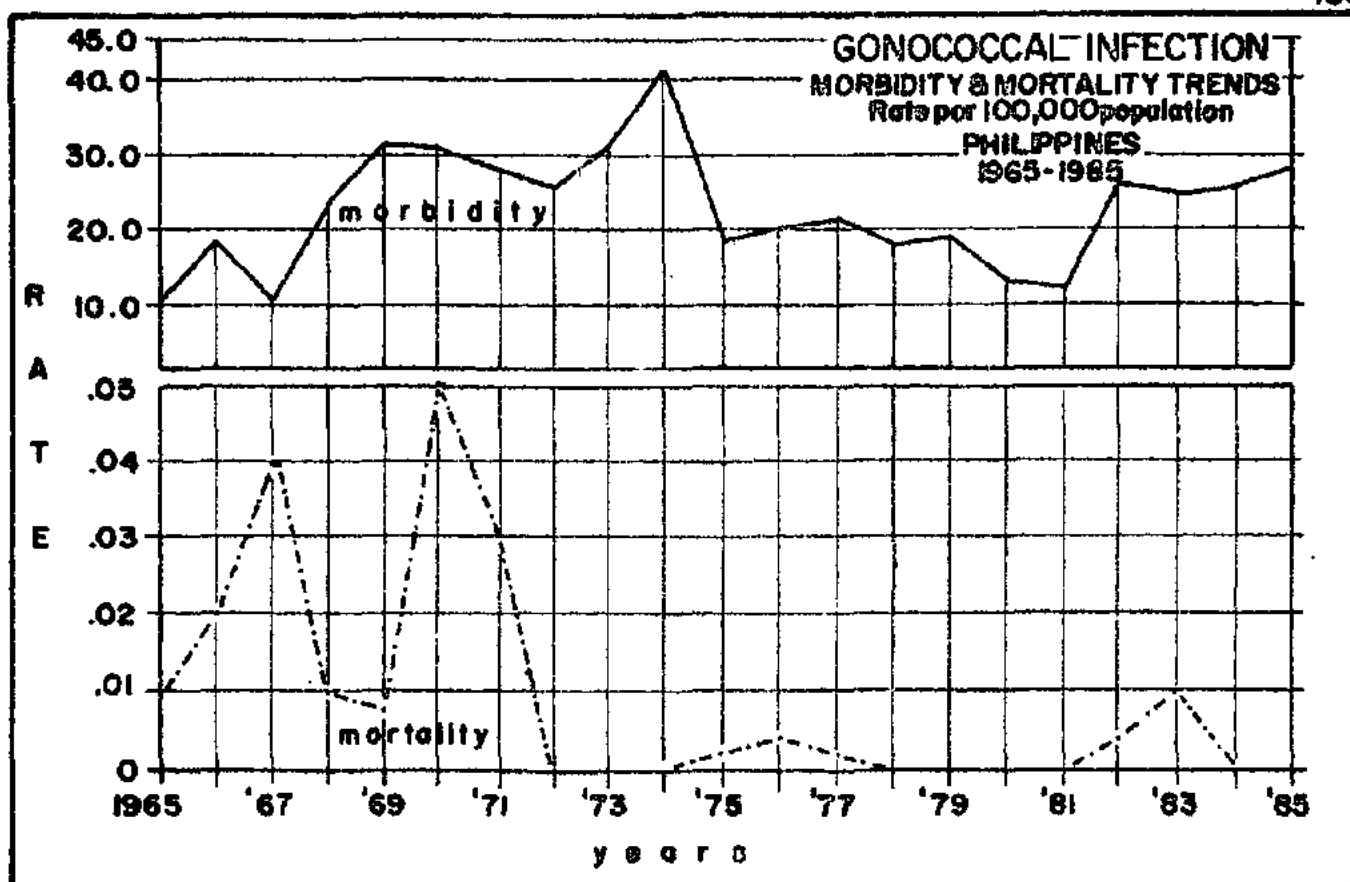


Fig. 18

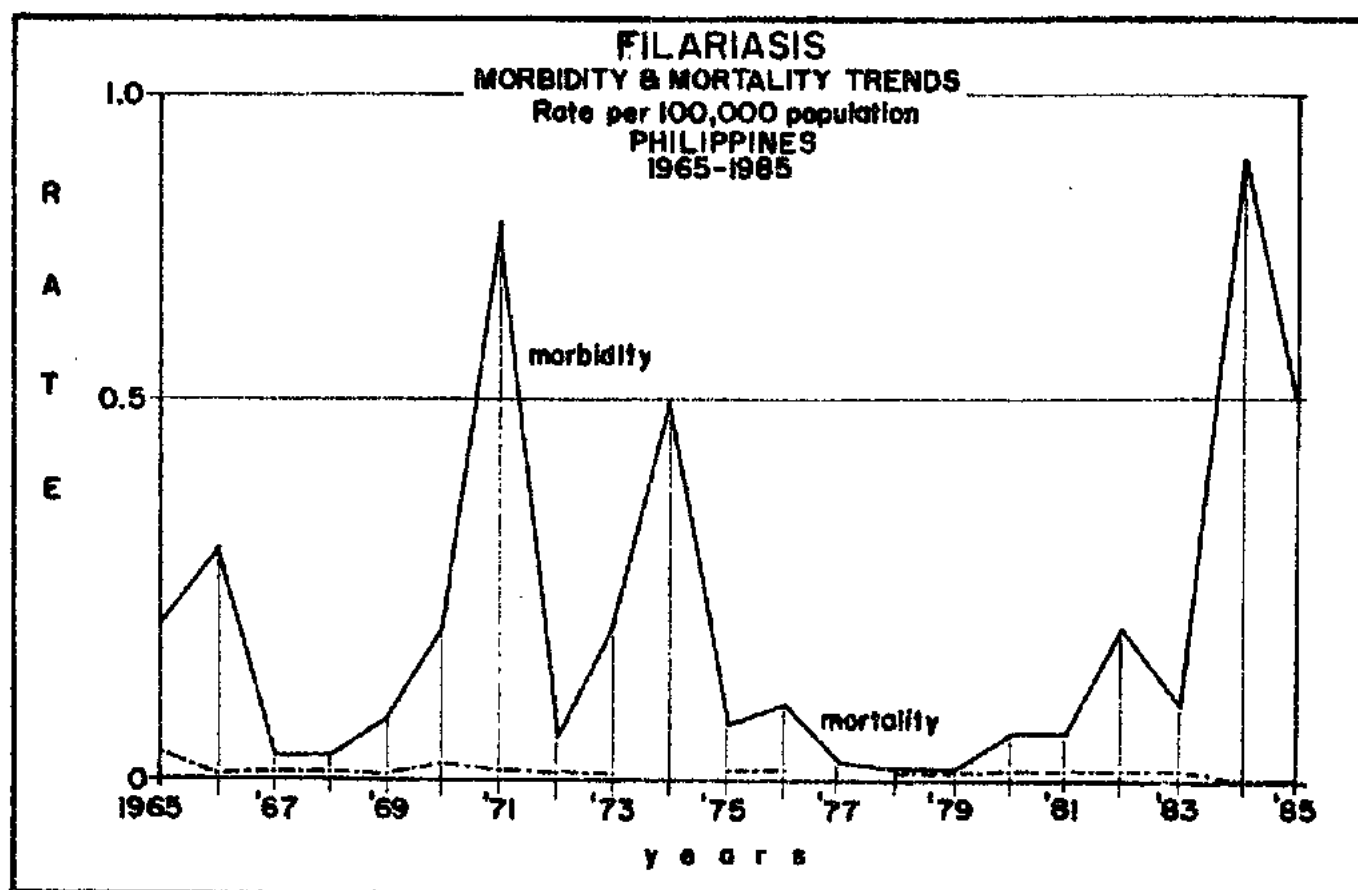
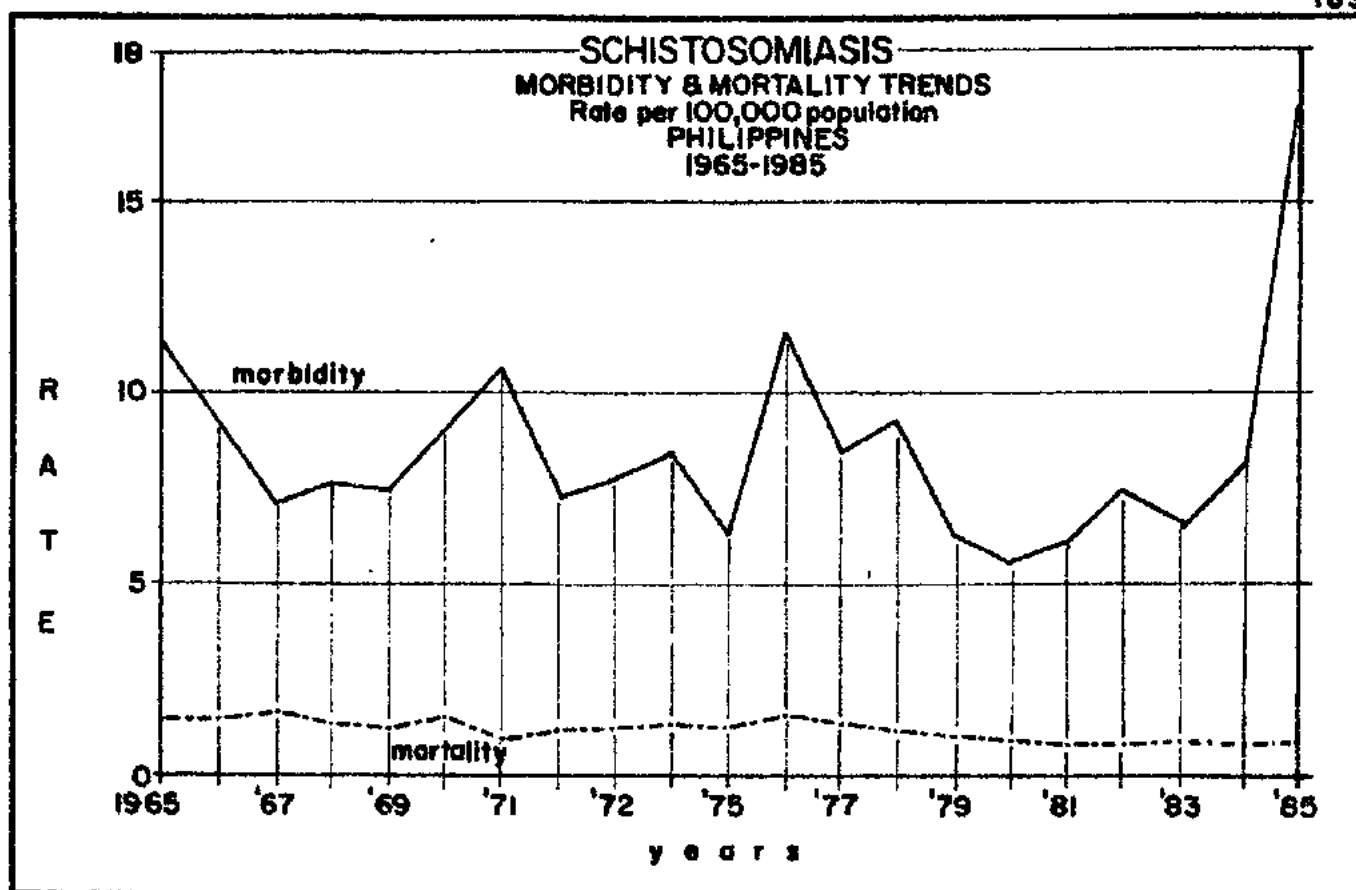


Fig.19



**MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS**  
**MORBIDITY & MORTALITY TRENDS**  
 Rate per 100,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
 1965-1985

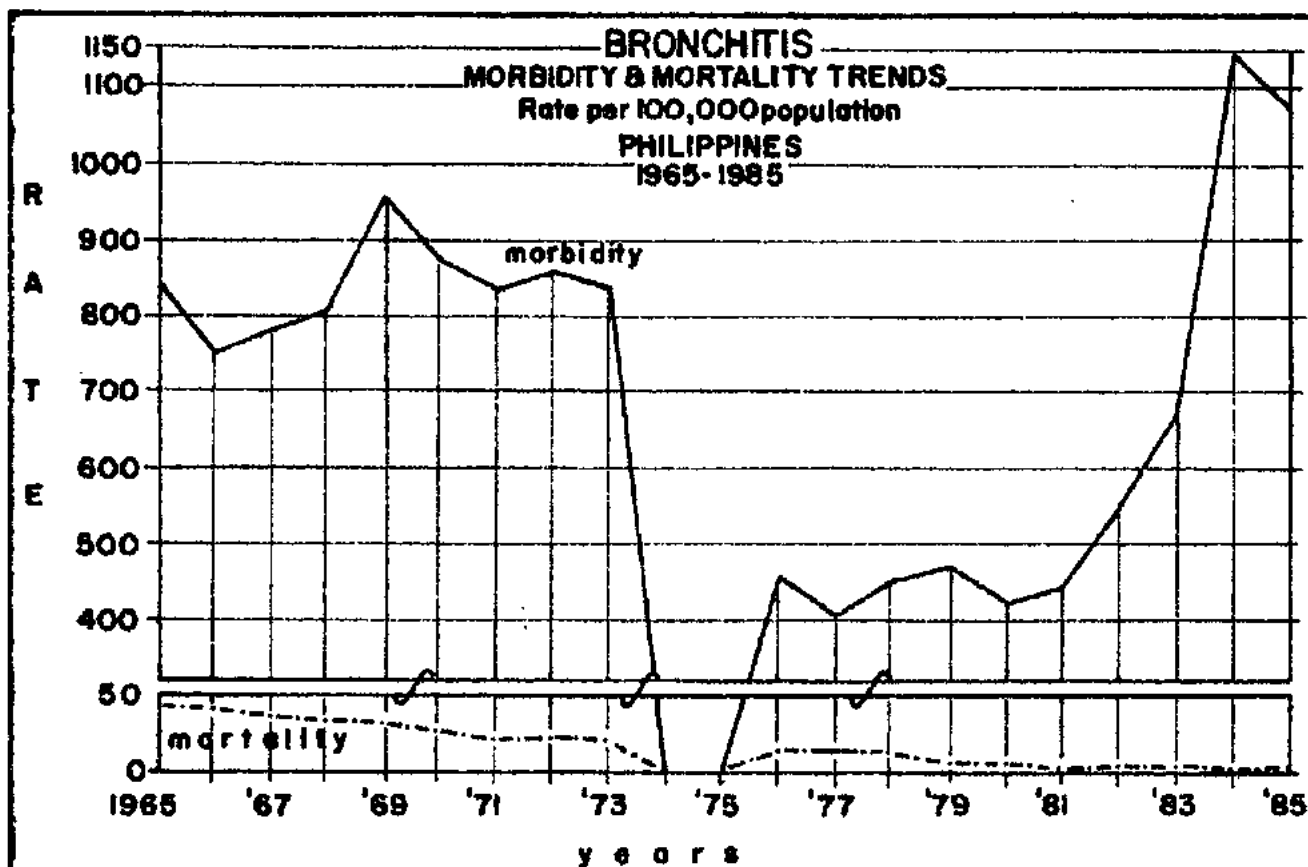
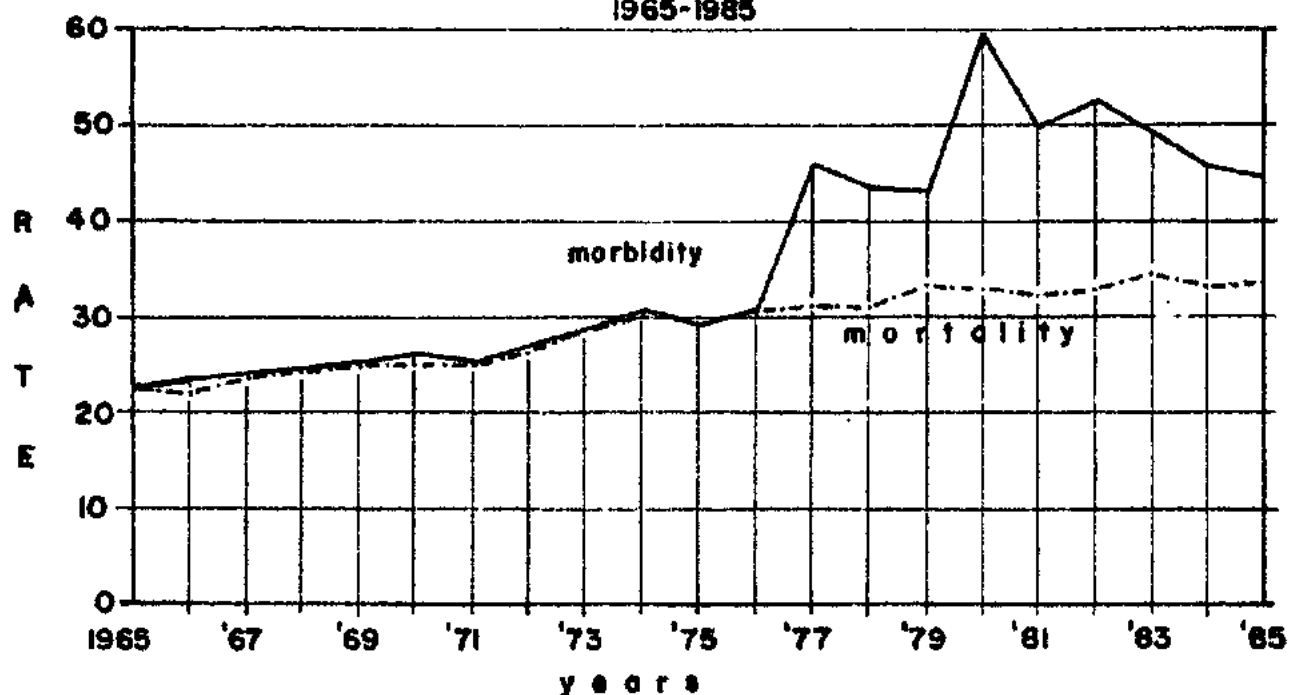


Fig.20

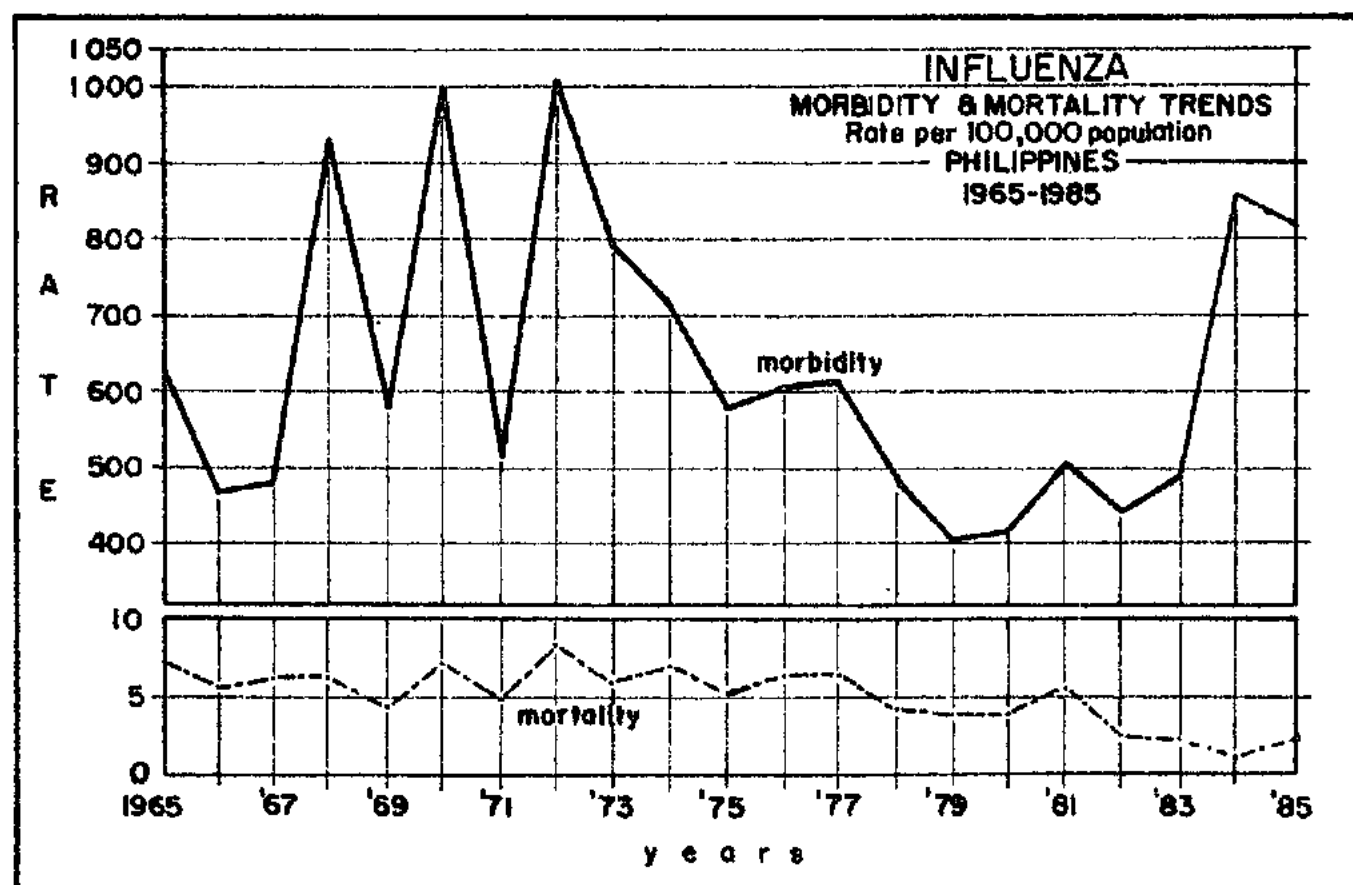
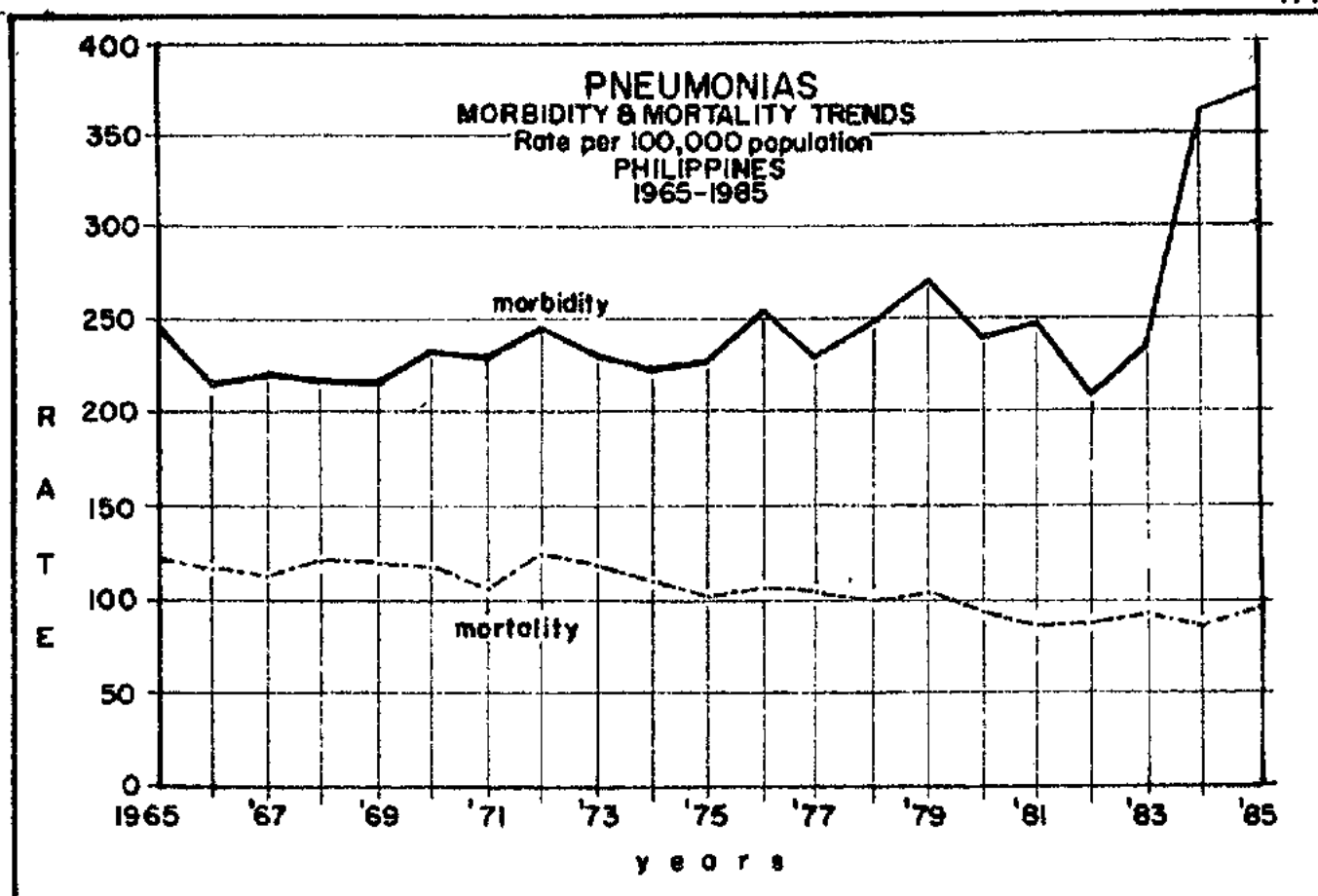


Fig. 21

### MORTALITY STATISTICS

This represents statistical information based on data compiled from the death certificates submitted by the Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines to the office of the Civil Registrar General.

A total of 334,563 deaths were registered in 1985. This figure represents a crude death rate of 6.1 per 1,000 population which is slightly higher than that of the previous year (1984).

Causes of Deaths, 1975 and 1985 - The ten leading causes of deaths in 1985 are presented in Table 22. Collectively, they accounted for 208,320 deaths representing 62.2% of deaths from all causes. This group consists of four (4) Communicable Diseases: Pneumonias, Tuberculosis, Diarrheas and Measles; six (6) non-communicable diseases - Diseases of the Heart, Diseases of the Vascular System, Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiencies, Malignant Neoplasms, Accidents and Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis. The first three (3) leading causes are: - Pneumonias with a rate of 96.7 per 100,000 population representing 15.8% of deaths from all causes; Diseases of the Heart with a rate of 66.3 per 100,000 population representing 10.8% of deaths from all causes and Tuberculosis, All Forms with a rate of 57.9 per 100,000 population representing 9.5% of deaths from all causes. Diseases of the Vascular System and Malignant Neoplasms ranked fourth and fifth with the rate of 49.7 and 33.2 per 100,000 population respectively, while Diarrheas and Accidents occupied the sixth and seventh positions with the rate of 21.1 and 18.4 per 100,000 population respectively. The last three (3) leading causes of mortality in the group are: Measles with a rate of 14.7 per 100,000 population, Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiency with a rate of 13.0 per 100,000 population and Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis with a rate of 10.0 per 100,000 population.

The leading causes of deaths in 1975 are shown in Table 28 and Figure 28. During this year, Pneumonias was the top leading causes of death with the rate of 102.0 per 100,000 population and Tuberculosis, All Forms ranked second with a rate of 69.2 per 100,000 population while Diseases of the Heart and Diseases of the Vascular System ranked third and fourth with rates 56.6 and 31.8 per 100,000 population respectively. The fifth, sixth and seventh positions were occupied by Malignant Neoplasms with the rate of 29.4, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis with the rate of 27.8, and Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiency with the rate of 26.0 per 100,000 population. The last three (3) leading causes of mortality were Accidents with the rate of 19.1, Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma with the rate of 15.2 and Tetanus with the rate of 10.0 per 100,000 population.

It is clearly noted that during the ten year period 1975 to 1985, deaths from communicable diseases particularly some of those among the leading causes showed a marked decline. Tuberculosis, All Forms death rate decreased by 11.3 per 100,000 population or 16.3%; Diarrheas dropped by 6.7 per 100,000 population or 24.1% and Pneumonias declined by 5.3 per 100,000 population or 5.2%. On the other hand, the non-communicable diseases have increased considerably. Diseases of the Heart death rate increased by 9.7 per 100,000 population or 17.1%; Diseases of the Vascular System and Malignant Neoplasms increased by 17.9 and 3.8 per 100,000 population or 56.3% and 12.9% respectively. Accidents decreased by 0.7 per 100,000 population or 3.7%.

General Mortality Trend - Table 5 and Figure 5 show the trend of crude death rate for the country from 1935 to 1985. A marked decline in this rate from 17.5 per 1,000 population in 1935 to 6.1 per 1,000 population in 1985 is observed. This represents a decrease in crude death rate of 11.4 or 65.1% over a period of 50 years. A slow and irregular decline in the rate started in 1930 and continued until the outbreak of the last world war. Data on health statistics were not available during the war years. It continued to decrease during the post war years up to the present. An all time low death rate of 5.9 was attained in 1984 followed by a slight increase to 6.1 in 1985. The crude death rate in the country for the past five decades is characterized by the general downward trend with slight troughs from 1938 to 1941 and 1950 to 1953.

Crude Death Rate By Area - Of the thirteen health regions in the country, Region 1 registered the highest crude death rate (7.8 per 1,000 population), while Region 12 had the lowest (3.1). The highest rate among the cities was recorded in Trece Martires City (30.7) and the lowest was that of Danao City (1.2). Camarines Norte topped all the provinces with the rate of 8.8 while both Tawi-Tawi and Lanao del Sur had the lowest rate of 0.4, which was of course practically due to inadequate registration of deaths.

Mortality By Age - Table 19 shows the death from all causes by age, sex and percentage distribution. The highest percentage of death was recorded for those under 1 year, 54,613 or 16.3% of all deaths while those among age group 10-14 years represented the lowest percentage (0.9). The age specific death rate for age group 70 years and over is the highest 69.5 per 1,000 population followed by death rate for under 1 year (32.7). After a very high death rate in infancy, it decreased continuously as age increased until the minimum level of 0.9 was reached in the age group 10-14 years. After this age, the rate increased again for each successive age group until the peak was reached in the age group 70 years and over.

Mortality By Sex - In 1985 there were 196,726 male deaths and 137,937 female deaths. These figures represent 58.8% and 41.2% of all deaths, respectively. The mortality rate for males was 7.2 per 1,000 male population, while that of female was 5.1. The death sex ratio is 1.4 male death to 1 female death.

There were 54,613 deaths under 1 year of age registered in 1985. This figure represents 16.3% of all deaths. The infant mortality rate is 38.0 per 1,000 livebirths which is lower by 0.5 from that of the previous years 38.5 per 1,000 livebirths or 1.3%. The infant mortality rate has receded to an all time low for the country in 1984 (38.5).

Infant Mortality By Cause - The ten leading causes of death under 1 year are shown in Table 30. These diseases caused 36,415 infant deaths representing 66.7% of the total infant mortality and 10.9% of the total deaths. Pneumonias, as in the past years, caused the most number of deaths 14,963, represents a rate of 10.4 per 1,000 live births and 27.4% of all infant deaths. Respiratory condition of fetus and newborn occupied the second position which caused 6,870 deaths with a rate of 4.9 and represented 12.6% of all infant deaths, while Diarrheas ranked third with a rate of 2.7 per 1,000 livebirths. The fourth and fifth leading causes were Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiency and Congenital Anomalies with a rate of 1.8 and 1.6. Measles occupied the sixth position with a rate of 1.1 while Birth Injury and Difficult Labor ranked seventh with a rate of 0.9. Septicemia, Acute Bronchitis and Bronchiolitis and Meningitis occupied eighth, ninth and tenth positions with a rate of 0.8, 0.7 and 0.5 per 1,000 livebirths respectively.

Trend of Infant Mortality - The number and rate of infant deaths from 1935 to 1985 are shown in Table 5. The infant mortality rate in 1935 which was 153.4 per 1,000 livebirths dropped to 38.0 in 1985. This represents a marked decline of 115.4 or 75.2%. There were generally slight yearly decreases in the rates from 1935 to 1985 interrupted by slight increases in 1939 which explains the irregular curve with a marked declining trend. No data were available for the war years (1941-1945), however the lowest pre-war rate recorded was in 1935, reaching its all time low in 1979 (50.2).

Infant Mortality By Area - Infant mortality rates for different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are represented in Table 6. Region 6 had the highest rate of 53.1 per 1,000 livebirths while Region 11 had the lowest (23.9). Of the provinces, Capiz registered the highest rate (71.8), while Lanao del Sur reported the lowest rate of 6.4 per 1,000 livebirths which maybe due to incomplete registration. Of the cities, Bago City had the highest rate (109.9 per 1,000 livebirths) while Danao City had the lowest rate (0.5 per 1,000 livebirths).

Infant Mortality By Age - Of the total 54,613 infant deaths registered in 1985, 22,343 deaths were under 28 days (neonatal deaths) with a rate of 15.5 per 1,000 livebirths and 32,270 were 28 days to under 1 year (post-neonatal deaths), with a rate of 22.5 per 1,000 livebirths. These represent 40.9% and 59.1% of the total infant death respectively. Deaths in the age-group 0 - 6 days totalled 16,629 representing 74.4% of neonatal deaths while in the age 14-20 days registered 1,301 deaths or 5.8% of all neonatal deaths.

Of the post-neonatal deaths, those of age 28-59 days comprised the highest percentage with 4,754 deaths representing a rate of 3.3 per 1,000 livebirths and 8.7% of the total infant mortality. Deaths under 28 days had the rate of 15.5 per 1,000 livebirths while the rate for those 28 days of life to under 1 year was 22.5 per 1,000 livebirths.

Infant Death By Sex - There were more male deaths under 1 year of age than females. The rate for male was 39.6 per 1,000 population while that of the female was 28.3. The infant death sex ratio was 1.3 male death for every 1 female death.

### C. MATERNAL MORTALITY

In 1985, there were 1,489 maternal deaths registered with a rate of 1.0 per 1,000 livebirths. This represents 0.4% of the deaths from all causes. This rate is slightly higher than that of the previous year (1984).

Maternal Mortality By Cause - Hemorrhages consisting of Post-partum Hemorrhage and Hemorrhages related to pregnancy is the major causes of maternal deaths with the combined rates of 0.4 per 1,000 livebirths representing 40.9% of all maternal deaths. Normal delivery and other complication related to pregnancy occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium registered a rate of 0.3 per 1,000 livebirths and caused 30.4% of all maternal deaths.

Trend of Maternal Mortality - A significant decline in the maternal mortality rate from 1935 to 1985 is shown in Table 5. The 1935 rate of 7.0 went down to as low as 6.3 per 1,000 livebirths in 1940. No data were available during the World War II. The declining trend continued after the war up to 1985 interrupted only by slight increases. The lowest so far recorded was in 1984 (0.9).

Maternal Mortality By Region - Table 6 presents the data on maternal mortality by health region and their corresponding rates (per 1,000 livebirths). Region 6 registered the highest maternal mortality rate of 2.2 while the lowest recorded was that of the National Capital Region which was 0.6. Of the provinces, Masbate caused the highest rate of 3.0 while Ilocos Norte and Tarlac had the same death rate of 0.3 per 1,000 livebirths.

### D. FETAL DEATHS

There were 8,948 fetal deaths registered in 1985 representing a fetal death rate of 6.2 per 1,000 livebirths. This figure represents a decrease of 25.2% over that of 1984.

Different causes of fetal deaths in the country are shown in Table 33. The first three leading causes are the following: Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes (0.9) per 1,000 livebirths; Disorders relating to short gestation and unspecified low birth weight (0.8) per 1,000 livebirths and Intra-uterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia of 0.6 per 1,000 livebirths.

Region 4 had the highest number of registered fetal deaths 1,983 or 22.2% of all fetal mortality while Region 8 reported the least (147 or 1.6%). The highest regional fetal death rate recorded was in Region 4 (9.8) per 1,000 livebirths and the lowest were those of Region 2 with a rate of 2.7.

Fetal deaths that were medically attended totalled 6,191 (69.2%) broken down as follows: by Physicians 4,423 or 49.4%; by Nurse 426 or 4.8%; by Midwives 658 or 7.4%; by Traditional Birth Attendant (Hilot) 684 or 7.6%. A total of 2,757 or 30.8% deaths was not given medical attendance.

Table 37 shows that the highest fetal death rate was observed in age-group 40 year and over (272.7 per 1,000 livebirths) followed by under age group below 15 years with a rate of 9.6 per 1,000 livebirths. Age group 20-24 years had the lowest fetal death rate of 3.9 per 1,000 livebirths. A high fetal death risk was recorded in the first birth order category - 1,440 or 16.1% (Table 37). Majority of those deaths was among fetusses with low birth weight as shown in Table 34 (1,000 grams and below).

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/1,000 Pop. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

177

A G E	M A L E		F E M A L E		T O T A L		
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Percent
<u>ALL AGES</u> .....	<u>196726</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>137937</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>334663</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	31599	37.0	23014	28.3	54613	32.7	16.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	22705	7.1	19809	6.2	42514	6.7	12.7
5 - 9 yrs.....	6036	1.6	4869	1.3	10905	1.4	3.3
10-14 yrs.....	3168	0.9	2469	0.8	5637	0.9	1.7
15-19 yrs.....	5189	1.7	2904	1.0	8093	1.4	2.4
20-24 yrs.....	7562	3.0	3231	1.2	10793	2.1	3.2
25-29 yrs.....	8237	3.8	3559	1.5	11796	2.6	3.5
30-34 yrs.....	7441	3.9	3469	1.8	10910	2.9	3.3
35-39 yrs.....	7354	4.9	3700	2.5	11054	3.9	3.3
40-44 yrs.....	7537	6.3	3622	3.1	11159	4.7	3.3
45-49 yrs.....	8602	8.5	4193	4.2	12795	6.3	3.8
50-54 yrs.....	9079	11.9	4863	6.3	13942	9.0	4.2
55-59 yrs.....	9742	16.2	5185	8.0	14927	12.0	4.5
60-64 yrs.....	10362	21.5	6436	12.9	16798	17.2	5.0
65-69 yrs.....	10761	30.1	7235	19.4	17996	24.6	5.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	41333	72.2	39361	66.9	80694	69.5	24.1
Not Stated.....	19	-	18	-	37	-	0.01



**MORTALITY : ALL CAUSES BY AGE**  
Rate per 1,000 population  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1985**

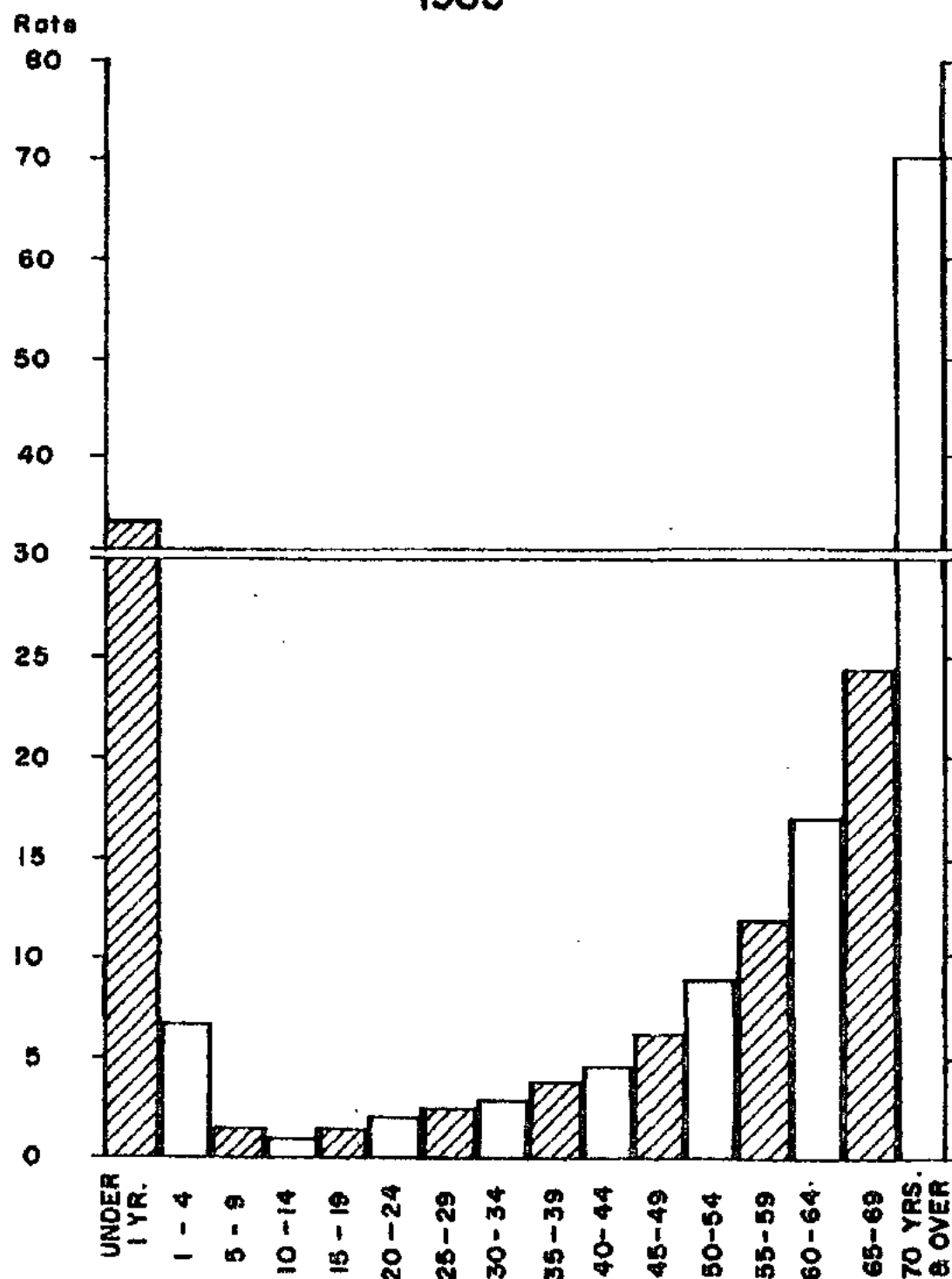


Fig. 22

TABLE 20

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/1,000 Pop. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

179

A R E A	NUMBER OF DEATHS			R a t e	% of Total Deaths
	M a l e	F e m a l e	Both Sexes		
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>196726</u>	<u>137937</u>	<u>334663</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u> .....	<u>28947</u>	<u>19757</u>	<u>48704</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>14.6</u>
REGION 1.....	17097	13249	30346	7.8	9.1
REGION 2.....	8823	6261	15084	6.0	4.5
REGION 3.....	19288	13863	33151	6.1	9.9
REGION 4.....	26212	18546	44758	6.3	13.4
REGION 5.....	15032	10897	25929	6.6	7.7
REGION 6.....	20649	14468	35117	6.9	10.5
REGION 7.....	15932	12680	28612	6.8	8.6
REGION 8.....	11472	8060	19532	6.4	5.8
REGION 9.....	6803	4008	10811	3.8	3.2
REGION 10.....	10523	6807	17330	5.5	5.2
REGION 11.....	10775	6439	17214	4.5	5.1
REGION 12.....	5173	2902	8075	3.1	2.4

**MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION  
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
PHILIPPINES  
1985**

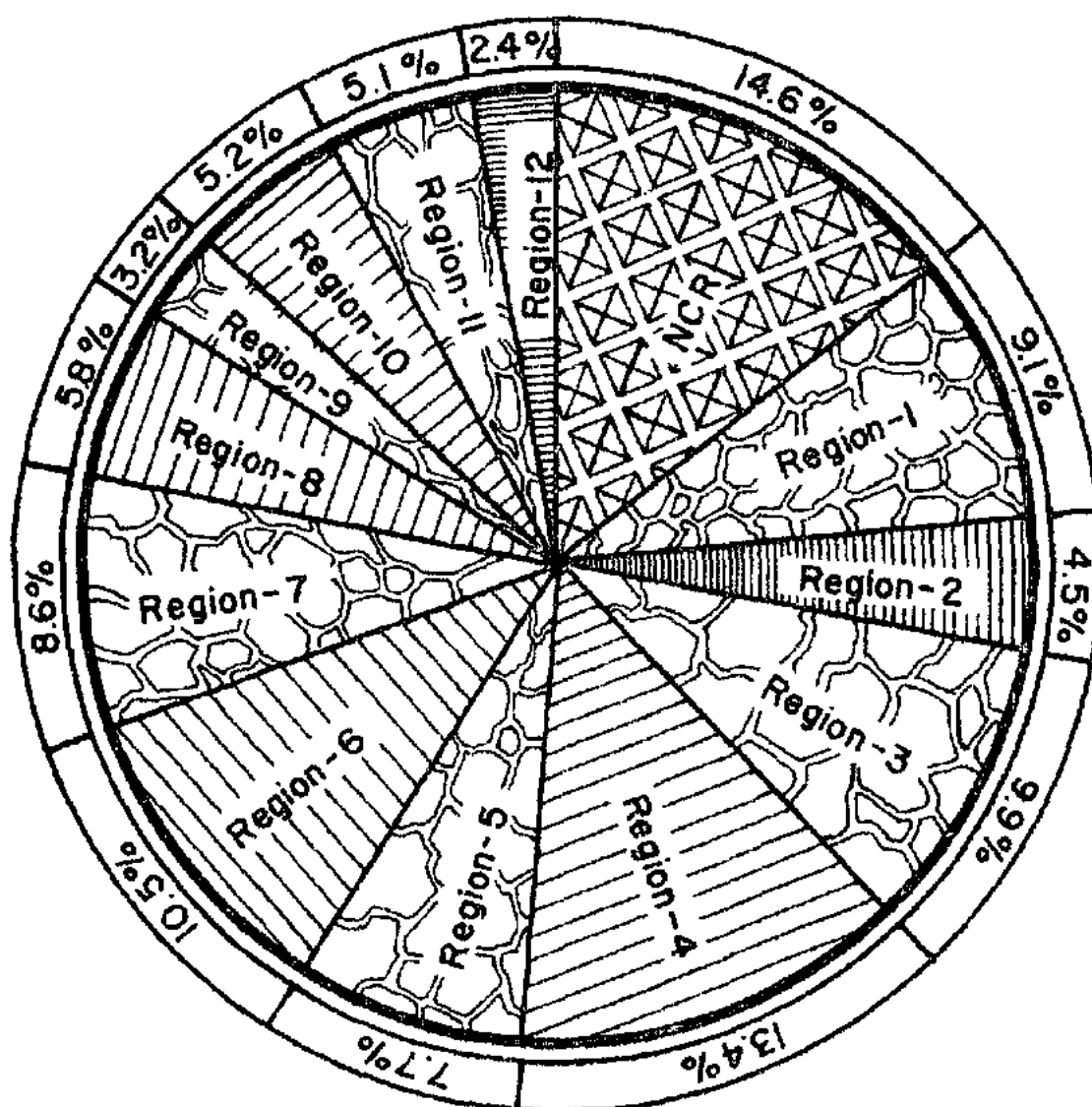


Fig. 23

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

181

AGE GROUP	NATIONAL		CAPITAL (METRO MANILA)	REGION	
	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	RATE	PERCENT
<u>ALL AGES</u> .....	<u>28947</u>	<u>19757</u>	<u>48704</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 year.....	4037	3582	8419	39.1	17.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	3300	3002	6310	11.6	13.0
5 - 9 yrs.....	648	516	1164	1.3	2.4
10 - 14 yrs.....	306	267	573	0.8	1.2
15 - 19 yrs.....	748	445	1193	1.5	2.5
20 - 24 yrs.....	1446	509	1955	2.3	4.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	1643	569	2212	2.9	4.6
30 - 34 yrs.....	1285	527	1812	3.1	3.7
35 - 39 yrs.....	1196	577	1773	4.8	3.6
40 - 44 yrs.....	1168	512	1680	5.5	3.4
45 - 49 yrs.....	1303	658	1961	8.1	4.0
50 - 54 yrs.....	1410	780	2190	11.5	4.5
55 - 59 yrs.....	1649	838	2487	16.1	5.1
60 - 64 yrs.....	1600	984	2584	22.6	5.3
65 - 69 yrs.....	1523	1062	2585	31.6	5.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	4876	4925	9801	73.1	20.1
Not Stated.....	1	4	5	-	0.01

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1965

A G E GROUP	REGION 1 ILOCOS NORTE					REGION 2 CAGAYAN VALLEY				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>17097</u>	<u>13249</u>	<u>30346</u>	<u>7.8</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>8823</u>	<u>6261</u>	<u>15084</u>	<u>6.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr...	2809	2079	4888	40.4	16.1	1729	1294	3023	36.7	20.0
1 - 4 yrs..	1677	1410	3087	7.2	10.2	928	865	1793	6.4	11.9
5 - 9 yrs..	388	307	695	1.4	2.3	265	227	492	1.5	3.3
10 - 14 yrs..	268	203	471	1.1	1.6	178	126	304	1.0	2.0
15 - 19 yrs..	398	222	620	1.5	2.0	252	170	422	1.5	2.8
20 - 24 yrs..	519	241	760	2.1	2.5	311	164	475	1.9	3.2
25 - 29 yrs..	519	250	769	2.4	2.5	397	174	571	2.6	3.8
30 - 34 yrs..	528	268	796	2.8	2.6	369	141	510	2.8	3.4
35 - 39 yrs..	586	291	877	4.3	3.0	305	164	469	3.7	3.1
40 - 44 yrs..	564	323	887	5.0	2.9	320	132	452	3.9	3.0
45 - 49 yrs..	701	347	1048	7.4	3.5	413	187	600	6.7	4.0
50 - 54 yrs..	710	397	1107	9.4	3.6	434	220	654	9.1	4.3
55 - 59 yrs..	813	451	1264	12.3	4.2	376	249	625	10.5	4.1
60 - 64 yrs..	980	568	1548	18.8	5.1	427	277	704	15.4	4.7
65 - 69 yrs..	959	715	1674	27.6	5.5	408	307	715	22.2	4.7
70 yrs. and Over.....	4674	5173	9847	63.3	32.4	1711	1564	3275	58.3	21.7
Not Stated...	4	4	8	-	0.02	0	0	0	-	-

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E GROUP	REGION 3 CENTRAL LUZON					REGION 4 SOUTHERN TAGALOG				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>19288</u>	<u>13863</u>	<u>33151</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>26212</u>	<u>18546</u>	<u>44758</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr...	2964	2114	5078	30.0	15.3	4487	3395	7882	35.9	17.6
1 - 4 yrs..	2023	1681	3704	7.0	11.2	3104	2723	5827	7.8	13.0
5 - 9 yrs..	522	399	921	1.3	2.8	836	672	1508	1.6	3.4
10 - 14 yrs..	300	276	576	0.9	1.7	411	301	712	0.9	1.6
15 - 19 yrs..	492	283	775	1.3	2.3	644	394	1038	1.3	2.3
20 - 24 yrs..	617	307	924	1.6	2.8	857	434	1291	1.8	2.9
25 - 29 yrs..	641	373	1014	2.0	3.1	1023	464	1487	2.4	3.3
30 - 34 yrs..	614	303	917	2.2	2.8	876	487	1363	2.5	3.0
35 - 39 yrs..	693	395	1088	3.8	3.3	909	467	1376	3.6	3.1
40 - 44 yrs..	696	401	1097	4.5	3.3	937	467	1404	4.3	3.1
45 - 49 yrs..	792	451	1243	6.4	3.7	1125	549	1674	6.5	3.8
50 - 54 yrs..	928	509	1437	9.3	4.3	1170	626	1796	8.9	4.0
55 - 59 yrs..	1040	525	1565	12.1	4.7	1301	652	1953	11.7	4.4
60 - 64 yrs..	1128	653	1781	17.8	5.4	1359	806	2165	16.5	4.8
65 - 69 yrs..	1168	761	1929	25.9	5.8	1465	929	2394	24.4	5.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	4670	4430	9100	71.0	27.5	5708	5179	10887	82.3	24.3
Not Stated...	0	2	2	-	0.006	0	1	1	-	0.002

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E GROUP	REGION 5 BICOL REGION					REGION 6 WESTERN VISAYAS				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>15032</u>	<u>10897</u>	<u>25929</u>	<u>6.6</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>20649</u>	<u>14468</u>	<u>35117</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr...	2481	1748	4229	34.8	16.3	3110	2111	5221	33.1	14.9
1 - 4 yrs..	2261	1974	4235	8.5	16.3	2330	2062	4392	7.4	12.5
5 - 9 yrs..	602	549	1151	2.3	4.4	637	466	1103	1.7	3.2
10 - 14 yrs..	298	237	535	1.2	2.1	310	254	564	1.0	1.6
15 - 19 yrs..	439	275	714	1.7	2.8	499	287	786	1.4	2.2
20 - 24 yrs..	478	276	754	2.2	2.9	746	292	1038	2.1	3.0
25 - 29 yrs..	507	299	806	2.7	3.1	777	321	1098	2.6	3.1
30 - 34 yrs..	457	290	747	2.8	2.9	768	362	1130	3.1	3.2
35 - 39 yrs..	445	309	754	3.7	2.9	802	331	1133	4.2	3.2
40 - 44 yrs..	517	283	800	4.8	3.1	788	376	1164	5.0	3.3
45 - 49 yrs..	560	253	813	6.1	3.1	938	448	1386	7.5	4.0
50 - 54 yrs..	672	335	1007	9.1	3.9	960	460	1420	9.6	4.0
55 - 59 yrs..	679	380	1059	12.0	4.1	930	545	1475	12.1	4.2
60 - 64 yrs..	747	447	1194	17.0	4.6	1050	715	1765	18.3	5.0
65 - 69 yrs..	783	513	1296	25.2	5.0	1251	821	2072	27.7	5.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	3106	2727	5833	36.1	22.5	4749	4616	9365	59.9	26.7
Not Stated...	0	2	2	-	0.007	4	1	5	-	0.01

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

185

A G E GROUP	REGION 7 CENTRAL VISAYAS					REGION 8 EASTERN VISAYAS				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>15932</u>	<u>12680</u>	<u>28612</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>11472</u>	<u>8060</u>	<u>19532</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr...	2379	1702	4081	33.5	14.3	1494	1094	2588	27.2	13.2
1 - 4 yrs..	1688	1479	3167	6.9	11.0	1725	1441	3166	8.5	16.2
5 - 9 yrs..	487	407	894	1.7	3.1	541	432	973	2.4	5.0
10 - 14 yrs..	263	165	428	0.9	1.5	211	162	373	1.0	1.9
15 - 19 yrs..	331	178	509	1.1	1.8	336	155	461	1.4	2.4
20 - 24 yrs..	492	217	709	1.7	2.5	423	198	621	2.1	3.2
25 - 29 yrs..	479	254	733	2.0	2.6	458	201	659	2.6	3.4
30 - 34 yrs..	496	287	783	2.6	2.7	374	180	554	2.5	2.8
35 - 39 yrs..	502	317	819	3.6	2.9	398	181	579	3.5	3.0
40 - 44 yrs..	603	347	950	4.9	3.3	392	224	616	4.3	3.1
45 - 49 yrs..	620	373	993	6.3	3.5	472	241	713	6.3	3.7
50 - 54 yrs..	726	522	1248	9.8	4.4	499	258	757	8.1	3.9
55 - 59 yrs..	800	502	1302	12.4	4.6	578	319	897	11.8	4.6
60 - 64 yrs..	861	669	1530	18.4	5.3	624	409	1033	17.6	5.3
65 - 69 yrs..	991	773	1764	27.4	6.1	598	435	1033	22.9	5.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	4212	4486	8698	106.7	30.4	2379	2130	4509	99.4	23.0
Not Stated...	2	2	4	-	0.01	0	0	0	-	-



MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E GROUP	REGION 9 WESTERN MINDANAO					REGION 10 NORTHERN MINDANAO				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>6803</u>	<u>4008</u>	<u>10811</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10523</u>	<u>6807</u>	<u>17330</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1 yr.....	1130	857	1987	22.9	18.4	1817	1359	3176	33.1	18.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	763	636	1399	4.5	12.9	1158	1054	2212	5.7	12.8
5 - 9 yrs.....	214	159	373	1.0	3.5	397	299	696	1.7	4.0
10 - 14 yrs.....	139	92	231	0.7	2.1	177	174	351	0.9	2.0
15 - 19 yrs.....	204	98	302	0.9	2.8	309	168	477	1.3	2.8
20 - 24 yrs.....	321	116	437	1.5	4.0	485	200	685	2.1	4.0
25 - 29 yrs.....	374	145	519	2.0	4.8	484	218	702	2.5	4.0
30 - 34 yrs.....	320	119	439	2.1	4.0	483	195	678	2.9	3.9
35 - 39 yrs.....	315	136	451	3.0	4.2	445	206	651	3.9	3.8
40 - 44 yrs.....	324	109	433	3.4	4.0	463	175	638	4.5	3.7
45 - 49 yrs.....	360	144	504	5.0	4.7	508	209	717	6.4	4.1
50 - 54 yrs.....	323	178	501	6.4	4.6	469	243	712	8.0	4.1
55 - 59 yrs.....	339	122	461	7.5	4.3	481	265	746	10.6	4.3
60 - 64 yrs.....	315	177	492	10.8	4.6	511	313	824	15.5	4.8
65 - 69 yrs.....	330	155	485	14.9	4.5	558	311	869	22.6	5.0
70 yrs. and Over.....	1031	765	1796	23.9	16.6	1774	1416	3190	160.3	18.4
Not Stated.....	1	0	1	-	0.009	4	2	6	-	0.03

TABLE 21 MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A G E GROUP	REGION 11 SOUTHERN MINDANAO					REGION 12 CENTRAL MINDANAO				
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Per- cent
<u>ALL AGES.....</u>	<u>10775</u>	<u>6439</u>	<u>17214</u>	<u>4.5</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>5173</u>	<u>2902</u>	<u>8075</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Under 1. yr...	1576	1137	2713	22.8	15.8	786	542	1328	16.5	16.4
1 - 4 yrs...	1137	1003	2140	51.5	12.4	603	479	1082	3.7	13.4
5 - 9 yrs..	334	292	626	1.2	3.6	165	144	309	1.0	3.8
10 - 14 yrs..	190	152	342	0.8	2.0	117	60	177	0.6	2.2
15 - 19 yrs..	396	139	535	1.3	3.1	171	90	261	0.9	3.2
20 - 24 yrs..	616	191	807	2.0	4.7	251	86	337	1.3	4.2
25 - 29 yrs..	647	201	848	2.4	4.9	288	90	378	1.7	4.7
30 - 34 yrs..	576	214	790	2.8	4.6	295	96	391	2.1	4.9
35 - 39 yrs..	507	230	737	3.5	4.3	251	96	347	2.7	4.3
40 - 44 yrs..	521	190	711	4.0	4.1	244	83	327	2.8	4.0
45 - 49 yrs..	529	234	763	5.7	4.4	281	99	380	4.3	4.7
50 - 54 yrs..	537	229	766	7.2	4.4	241	106	347	5.1	4.3
55 - 59 yrs..	499	238	737	8.9	4.3	257	99	356	7.0	4.4
60 - 64 yrs..	509	289	798	12.7	4.6	251	129	380	10.1	4.7
65 - 69 yrs..	514	336	850	18.9	4.9	213	117	330	13.0	4.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	1685	1364	3049	56.7	17.7	758	586	1344	9.8	16.7
Not Stated...	2	0	2	-	0.01	1	0	1	-	0.01

**MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES**  
**Rate per 100,000 population**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**5 Yr. Ave. (1980-1984) & 1985**

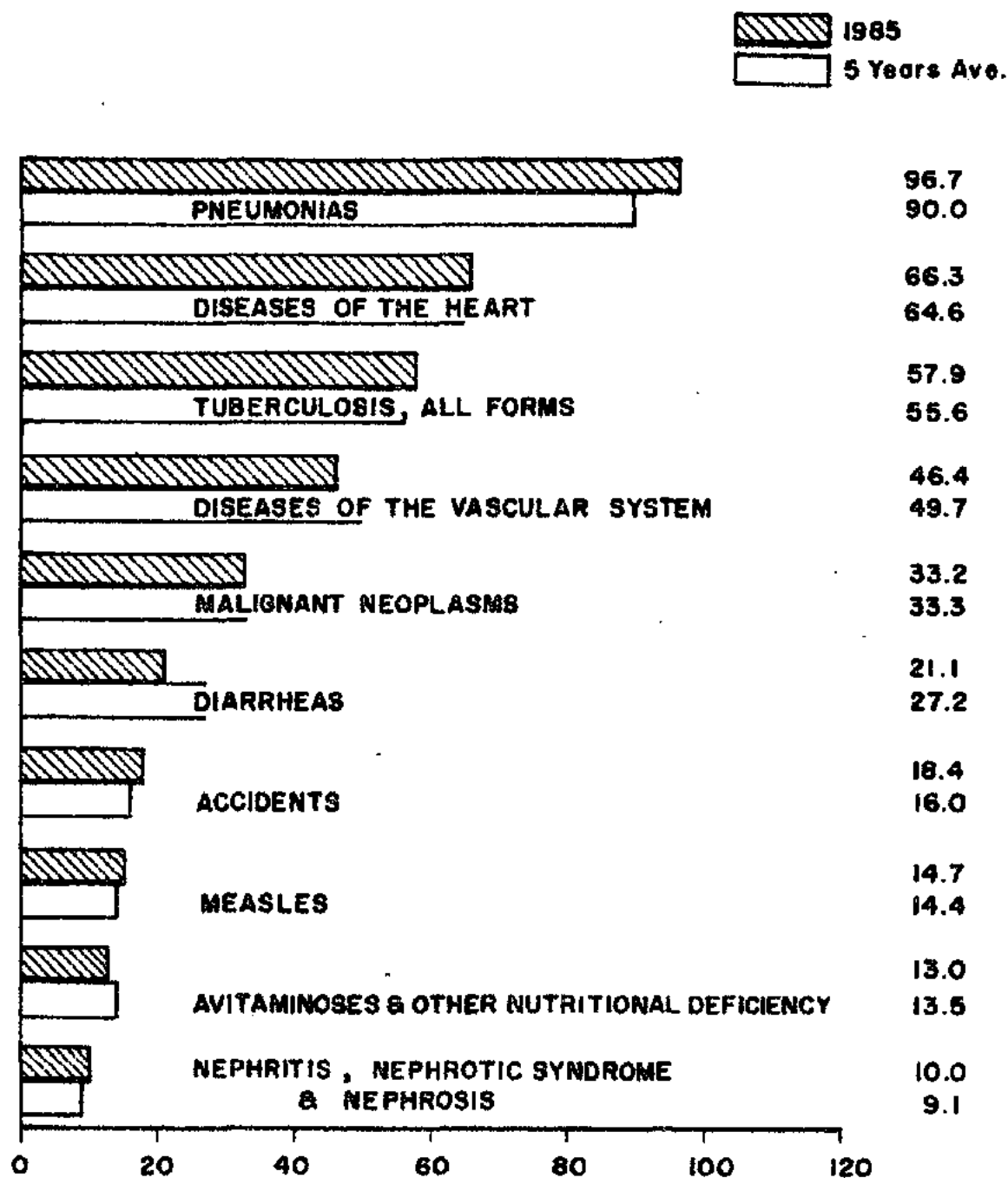
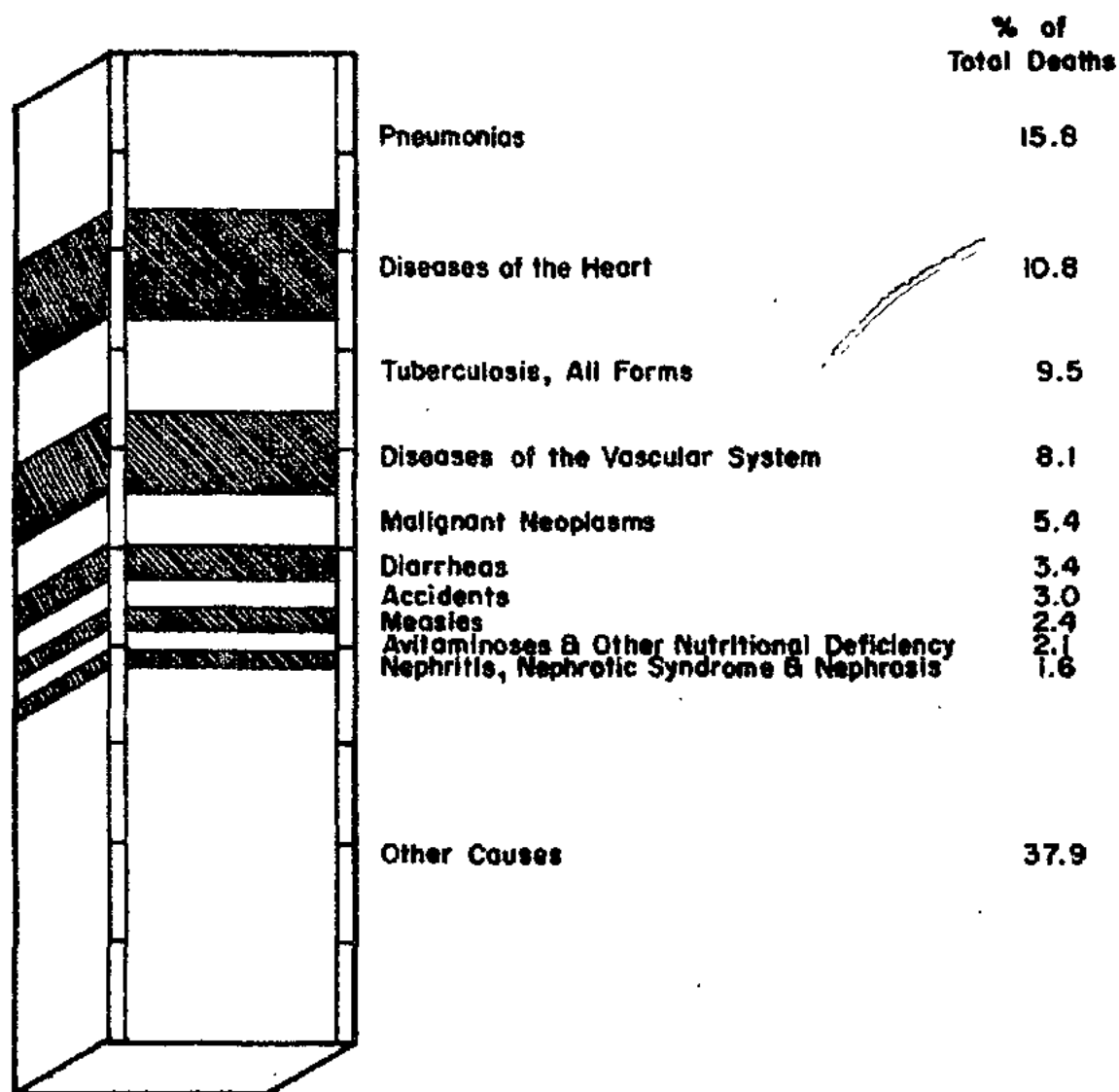


Fig.24

# **TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES PHILIPPINES 1985**



**Fig. 25**

TABLE 23

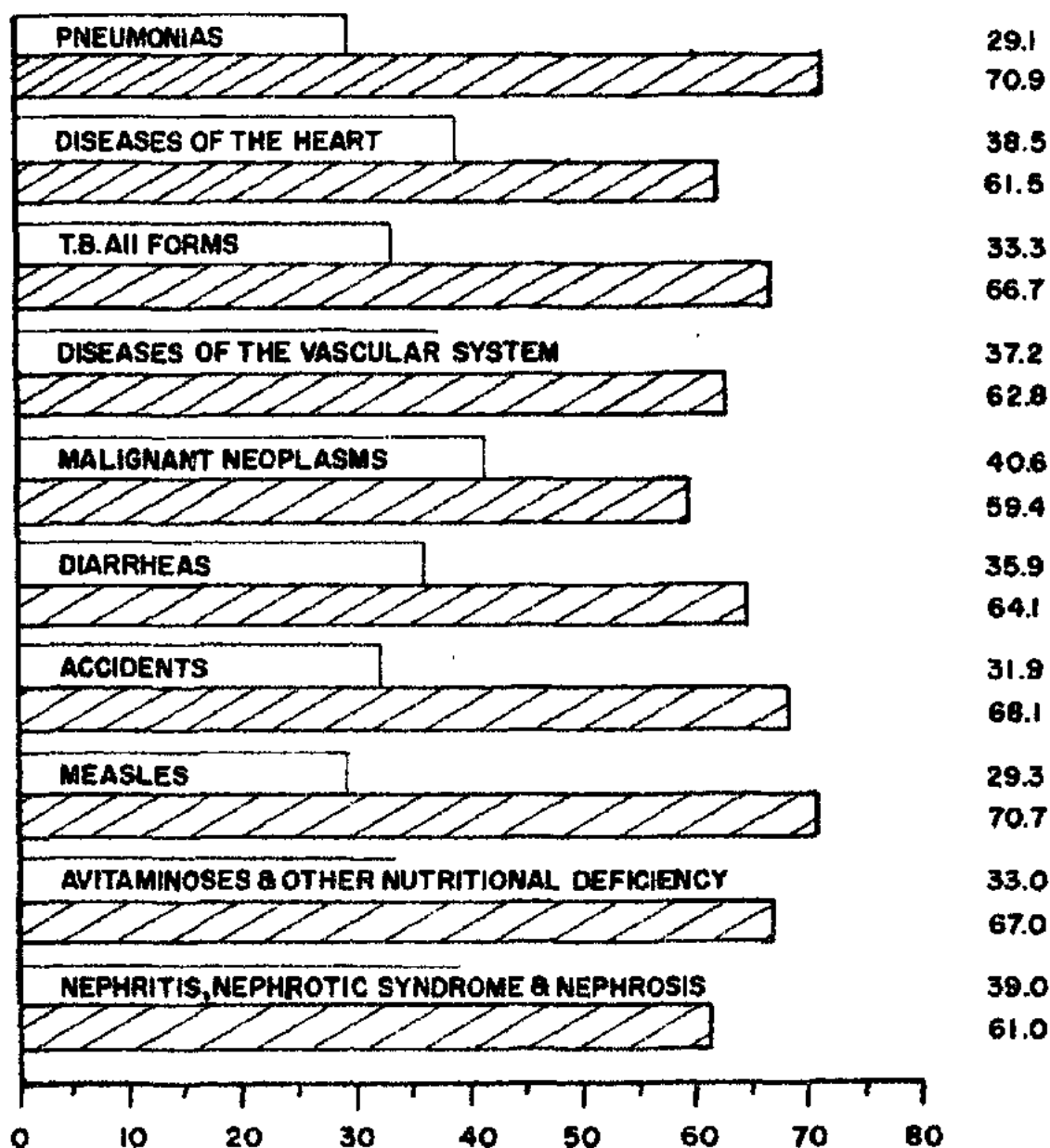
MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

191

C A U S E	Total Deaths		ATTENDANCE			
			Attended		Not Attended	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1. PNEUMONIAS.....	52888	100.0	15397	29.1	37491	70.9
2. DISEASES OF THE HEART.....	36242	100.0	13949	38.5	22293	61.5
3. TUBERCULOSIS, ALL FORMS.....	31650	100.0	10532	33.3	21118	66.7
4. DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.....	27184	100.0	10119	37.2	17065	62.8
5. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.....	18143	100.0	7359	40.6	10784	59.4
6. DIARRHEAS.....	11516	100.0	4140	35.9	7376	64.1
7. ACCIDENTS.....	10070	100.0	3213	31.9	6857	68.1
8. MEASLES.....	8043	100.0	2360	29.3	5683	70.7
9. AVITAMINOSES AND OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY.....	7114	100.0	2351	33.0	4763	67.0
10. NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS.....	5470	100.0	2131	39.0	3339	61.0

# **MORTALITY : LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE** **PERCENT DISTRIBUTION** **PHILIPPINES** **1985**


**ATTENDED**  
**NOT ATTENDED**



**Fig.26**

TABLE 24

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

193

A R E A	Total Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e			
		Attended		Not Attended	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<u>PHILIPPINES.....</u>	<u>334663</u>	<u>114125</u>	<u>34.1</u>	<u>220538</u>	<u>65.9</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REGION...</u>	<u>48704</u>	<u>23108</u>	<u>47.4</u>	<u>25590</u>	<u>52.6</u>
1ST DIST.					
MANILA.....	16886	7984	47.3	8902	52.7
2ND DIST. MUN.....	5915	2808	47.5	3107	52.5
QUEZON CITY.....	11887	6500	54.7	5387	45.3
3rd DIST. MUN.....	3309	891	26.9	2418	73.1
CALOOCAN CITY....	2697	1085	40.2	1612	59.8
4TH DIST. MUN.....	5922	2890	48.8	3032	51.2
PASAY CITY.....	2088	950	45.5	1138	54.5
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>30346</u>	<u>9204</u>	<u>30.3</u>	<u>21142</u>	<u>69.7</u>
ABRA.....	961	245	25.5	716	74.5
BENGUET.....	958	441	46.0	517	54.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	3047	1211	39.7	1836	60.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	3846	971	25.2	2875	74.8
LA UNION.....	4129	1235	29.9	2894	70.1
MT. PROVINCE.....	600	146	24.3	454	75.7
PANGASINAN.....	11874	2526	21.3	9348	78.7
BAGUIO CITY.....	1020	525	51.5	495	48.5
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1993	1120	56.2	873	43.8
LAOAG CITY.....	746	578	77.5	168	22.5
SAN CARLOS CITY....	1172	206	17.6	966	82.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>15084</u>	<u>4289</u>	<u>28.4</u>	<u>10795</u>	<u>71.6</u>
BATANES.....	107	39	36.4	68	63.6
CAGAYAN.....	5866	1904	32.5	3962	67.5
IFUGAO.....	405	93	23.0	312	77.0
ISABELA.....	5895	1488	25.2	4407	74.8
KALINGA-APAYAO....	932	258	27.7	674	72.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	1377	412	29.9	965	70.1
QUIRINO.....	502	95	18.9	407	81.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>33151</u>	<u>14462</u>	<u>43.6</u>	<u>18689</u>	<u>56.4</u>
BATAAN.....	2412	1064	44.1	1348	55.9
BULACAN.....	8282	4359	52.6	3923	47.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	4819	1950	40.5	2869	59.5
PAMPANGA.....	5297	2042	38.6	3255	61.4
TARLAC.....	5198	1348	25.9	3850	74.1
ZAMBALES.....	1866	1059	56.8	807	43.2
ANGELES CITY.....	1729	839	48.5	890	51.5
CABANATUAN CITY....	1654	898	54.3	756	45.7

TABLE 24

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Total Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e			
		Attended		Not Attended	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
OLONGAPO CITY.....	1271	677	53.3	594	46.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	61	4	6.6	57	93.4
SAN JOSE CITY.....	562	222	39.5	340	60.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>44758</u>	<u>17562</u>	<u>39.2</u>	<u>27196</u>	<u>60.8</u>
AURORA.....	864	173	20.0	691	80.0
BATANGAS.....	5757	2117	36.8	3640	63.2
CAVITE.....	4558	1490	32.7	3068	67.3
LAGUNA.....	6494	2933	45.2	3561	54.8
MARINDUQUE.....	1449	422	29.1	1027	70.9
MINDORO OCC.....	1070	531	49.6	539	50.4
MINDORO OR.....	3171	982	31.0	2189	69.0
PALAWAN.....	988	310	31.4	678	68.6
QUEZON.....	8500	2660	31.3	5840	68.7
RIZAL.....	3989	2405	60.3	1584	39.7
ROMBLON.....	1614	456	28.3	1158	71.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	1232	591	48.0	641	52.0
CAVITE CITY.....	692	525	75.9	167	24.1
LIPA CITY.....	986	365	37.0	621	63.0
LUCENA CITY.....	1364	618	45.3	746	54.7
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	392	181	46.2	211	53.8
SAN PABLO CITY.....	1233	526	42.7	707	57.3
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	97	16	16.5	81	83.5
TRECE MARTIRES.....	308	261	84.7	47	15.3
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>25929</u>	<u>6580</u>	<u>25.4</u>	<u>19349</u>	<u>74.6</u>
ALBAY.....	5116	868	17.0	4248	83.0
CAMARINES NORTE.....	3097	724	23.4	2373	76.6
CAMARINES SUR.....	7043	1133	16.1	5910	83.9
CATANDUANES.....	1541	500	32.4	1041	67.6
MASBATE.....	2177	732	33.6	1445	66.4
SORSOGON.....	4560	1388	30.4	3172	69.6
IRIGA CITY.....	112	35	31.3	77	68.7
LEGASPI CITY.....	1336	657	49.2	679	50.8
NAGA CITY.....	947	543	57.3	404	42.7
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>35117</u>	<u>10050</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>25067</u>	<u>71.4</u>
AKLAN.....	2573	591	23.0	1982	77.0
ANTIQUE.....	3035	863	28.4	2172	71.6
CAPIZ.....	3000	392	13.1	2608	86.9
ILOILO.....	8079	2123	26.3	5956	73.7
NEGROS OCC.....	7608	1407	18.5	6201	81.5



TABLE 24

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

195

A R E A	Total Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e			
		Attended		Not Attended	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BACOLOD CITY.....	3482	1746	50.1	1736	49.9
BAGO CITY.....	667	37	5.5	630	94.5
CADIZ CITY.....	496	78	15.7	418	84.3
ILOILO CITY.....	3061	1559	50.9	1502	49.1
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	329	128	38.9	201	61.1
ROXAS CITY.....	1153	542	47.0	611	53.0
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	835	276	33.1	559	66.9
SILAY CITY.....	799	308	38.5	491	61.5
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>28612</u>	<u>6826</u>	<u>23.9</u>	<u>21786</u>	<u>76.1</u>
BOHOL.....	5890	703	11.9	5187	88.1
CEBU.....	9013	1101	12.2	7912	87.8
NEGROS OR.....	2719	290	10.7	2429	89.3
SIQUIJOR.....	650	89	13.7	561	86.3
BAIS CITY.....	216	91	42.1	125	57.9
CANLAON CITY.....	434	33	7.6	401	92.4
CEBU CITY.....	5602	2910	51.9	2692	48.1
DANAO CITY.....	77	5	6.5	72	93.5
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	1006	731	72.7	275	27.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	1000	138	13.8	862	86.2
MANDAWE CITY.....	760	116	15.3	644	84.7
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	558	396	71.0	162	29.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	687	223	32.5	464	67.5
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>19532</u>	<u>4729</u>	<u>24.2</u>	<u>14803</u>	<u>75.8</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	9123	2074	22.7	7049	77.3
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	2106	463	22.0	1643	78.0
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1089	365	33.5	724	66.5
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	2461	471	19.1	1990	80.9
WESTERN SAMAR.....	1409	290	20.6	1119	79.4
CALBAYOG CITY.....	651	120	18.4	531	81.6
ORMOC CITY.....	925	207	22.4	718	77.6
TACLOBAN CITY.....	1768	739	41.8	1029	58.2
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>10811</u>	<u>4140</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>6671</u>	<u>61.7</u>
BASILAN.....	447	319	71.4	128	28.6
SULU.....	673	590	87.7	83	12.3
TAWI-TAWI.....	89	19	21.3	70	78.7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	1950	498	25.5	1452	74.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	3182	806	25.3	2376	74.7

TABLE 24

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

A R E A	Total Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e			
		Attended		Not Attended	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
DAPITAN CITY.....	430	149	34.7	281	65.3
DIPOLOG CITY.....	661	305	46.1	356	53.9
PAGADIAN CITY.....	890	394	44.3	496	55.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	2489	1060	42.6	1429	57.4
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>17330</u>	<u>4738</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>12592</u>	<u>72.7</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	1085	242	22.3	843	77.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	1159	277	23.9	882	76.1
BUKIDNON.....	2439	847	34.7	1592	65.3
CAMIGUIN.....	430	94	21.9	336	78.1
MISAMIS OCC.....	1400	143	10.2	1257	89.8
MISAMIS OR.....	2764	266	9.6	2498	90.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	1257	276	22.0	981	78.0
BUTUAN CITY.....	1577	577	36.5	1000	63.4
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	2237	979	43.8	1258	56.2
GINGOOG CITY.....	671	153	22.8	518	77.2
OROQUIETA CITY.....	439	298	67.9	141	32.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	831	242	29.1	589	70.9
SURIGAO DITY.....	744	232	31.2	512	68.8
TANGUB CITY.....	297	112	37.7	185	62.3
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>17214</u>	<u>5561</u>	<u>32.3</u>	<u>11653</u>	<u>67.7</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	2593	1085	41.8	1508	58.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	3537	1018	28.8	2519	71.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1389	437	31.5	952	68.5
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1958	652	33.3	1306	66.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	2735	524	19.2	2211	80.8
DAVAO CITY.....	3727	1079	29.0	2648	71.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	1275	766	60.1	509	39.9
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>8075</u>	<u>2876</u>	<u>35.6</u>	<u>5199</u>	<u>64.4</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	2211	583	26.4	1628	73.6
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	1222	255	20.9	967	79.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	156	35	22.4	121	77.6
MAGUIDANAO.....	373	107	28.7	266	71.3
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1136	413	36.4	723	63.6
COTABATO CITY.....	1017	799	78.6	218	21.4
ILIGAN CITY.....	1755	520	29.6	1235	70.4
MARAWI CITY.....	205	164	80.0	41	20.0

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

197

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(001)	210	143	353	0.6
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers.....(002)	633	428	1061	1.9
Other salmonella infections.....(003)	5	5	10	0.02
Shigellosis and amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....(004;006)	593	413	1006	1.8
Other food poisoning (Bacterial).....(005)	132	60	192	0.4
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....(007;008)	43	40	83	0.2
Diarrheas.....(009)	5870	4365	10235	18.7
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....(010-012)	19250	11665	30915	56.6
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS.....(013)	273	199	472	0.9
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(014-018;137)	137	126	263	0.5
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	85	39	124	0.2
Diphtheria.....(032)	174	142	316	0.6
Whooping Cough.....(033)	16	29	45	0.08
Streptococcal sore throat.....(034)	3	0	3	0.005
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	32	33	65	0.1
Tetanus.....(037)	711	322	1033	1.9
Septicemia.....(038)	2512	1977	4489	8.2
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....(021-027;031;035;039-041)	131	98	229	0.4
Acute poliomyelitis including late effects.....(045;138)	36	25	61	0.1
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....(052)	0	10	10	0.02
Measles.....(055)	4081	3962	8043	14.7
Yellow Fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....(061;065)	98	112	210	0.4
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....(062-064;139)	12	6	18	0.03
Viral hepatitis.....(070)	379	228	607	1.1
Rabies.....(071)	210	109	319	0.6
Other viral diseases..... .....(046-049;051-054;056;057;066;072-079)	146	101	247	0.5
Malaria.....(084)	733	433	1166	2.1
Other arthropod-borne diseases.....(080-083;085-088)	12	17	29	0.05
Syphilis.....(090-097)	7	2	9	0.02
Gonococcal Infections.....(098)	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 - 4 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	22	24	46	2.8	34	22	56	0.9
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	24	16	40	2.4	50	25	75	1.2
Other salmonella infections.....	0	1	1	0.06	1	0	1	0.02
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	186	113	299	17.9	159	140	299	4.7
Other food poisoning(Bacterial).	1	1	2	0.1	29	19	48	0.8
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	15	12	27	1.6	14	13	27	0.4
Diarrheas.....	2103	1436	3539	212.0	2017	1626	3643	57.2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	1	0	1	0.06	2	0	2	0.03
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	21	12	33	2.0	90	60	150	2.4
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	5	1	6	0.4	9	8	17	0.3
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	31	22	53	3.2	119	94	213	3.3
Whooping Cough.....	10	14	24	1.4	4	10	14	0.2
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	10	15	25	1.5	10	8	18	0.3
Tetanus.....	98	83	181	10.8	56	29	85	1.3
Septicemia.....	702	474	1176	70.5	347	320	667	10.5
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	51	45	96	5.8	38	28	66	1.0
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	1	4	5	0.3	14	4	18	0.3
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	6	6	0.09
Measles.....	876	775	1651	98.9	2722	2650	5372	84.3
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	18	26	44	2.6	27	36	63	1.0
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	2	3	5	0.3	1	1	2	0.03
Viral hepatitis.....	43	25	68	4.1	29	25	54	0.8
Rabies.....	2	3	5	0.3	13	4	17	0.3
Other viral diseases.....	38	23	61	3.7	40	24	64	1.0
Malaria.....	28	22	50	3.0	50	43	93	1.5
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	2	2	4	0.2	4	6	10	0.2
Syphilis.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

199

C A U S E	5 - 9 YEARS				10 - 14 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	18	14	32	0.4	9	3	12	0.2
Typhoid & Paratyphoid fevers....	41	45	86	1.1	51	38	89	1.4
Other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	58	34	92	1.2	16	12	28	0.4
Other food poisoning(Bacterial)..	25	12	37	0.5	12	6	18	0.3
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	2	4	6	0.08	0	0	0	-
Diarrheas.....	494	361	855	11.3	157	102	259	3.9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	37	29	66	0.9	26	17	43	0.7
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	10	8	18	0.2	6	8	14	0.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Diphtheria.....	16	21	37	0.5	2	2	4	0.06
Whooping Cough.....	2	3	5	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	3	5	8	0.1	1	2	3	0.05
Tetanus.....	100	46	146	1.9	91	31	122	1.9
Septicemia.....	125	85	210	2.8	83	46	129	2.0
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	4	9	13	0.2	3	1	4	0.06
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	9	7	16	0.2	3	3	6	0.09
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Measles.....	366	418	784	10.4	56	55	111	1.7
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	22	31	53	0.7	13	5	18	0.3
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Viral hepatitis.....	15	10	25	0.3	9	8	17	0.3
Rabies.....	46	11	57	0.8	26	15	41	0.6
Other viral diseases.....	9	13	22	0.3	11	4	15	0.2
Malaria.....	53	43	96	1.3	53	24	77	1.2
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	0	2	2	0.03	1	0	1	0.02
Syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	15 - 19 YEARS				20 - 24 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	5	5	10	0.2	13	9	22	0.4
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	76	64	140	2.4	68	43	111	2.1
Other salmonella infections.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	15	6	21	0.4	16	11	27	0.5
Other food poisoning(Bacterial)..	6	4	10	0.2	3	2	5	0.1
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Diarrheas.....	66	30	96	1.6	74	62	136	2.6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	539	447	986	16.6	560	364	924	17.7
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	18	8	26	0.4	15	16	31	0.6
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	8	4	12	0.2	7	7	14	0.3
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.04
Diphtheria.....	2	1	3	0.05	0	0	0	-
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	2	1	3	0.05	2	1	3	0.06
Tetanus.....	57	17	74	1.2	44	15	59	1.1
Septicemia.....	91	61	152	2.6	117	103	220	4.2
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	1	0	1	0.02	3	1	4	0.08
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	4	2	6	0.1	1	3	4	0.08
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	13	8	21	0.4	10	12	22	0.4
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	6	7	13	0.2	4	3	7	0.1
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	1	1	2	0.03	2	0	2	0.04
Viral Hepatitis.....	18	18	36	0.6	29	9	38	0.7
Rabies.....	14	8	22	0.4	10	2	12	0.2
Other viral diseases.....	4	5	9	0.2	10	6	16	0.3
Malaria.....	58	41	99	1.7	51	36	87	1.7
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

201

C A U S E	25 - 29 YEARS				30 - 34 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	10	2	12	0.3	9	3	12	0.3
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	69	34	103	2.3	39	26	65	1.7
Other salmonella infections.....	1	1	2	0.04	1	0	1	0.03
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	11	8	19	0.4	5	8	13	0.3
Other food poisoning(Bacterial). Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	9	3	12	0.3	6	3	9	0.2
Diarrheas.....	0	3	3	0.07	0	0	0	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	49	40	89	2.0	45	35	80	2.1
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	805	557	1362	30.0	912	626	1538	40.4
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	16	14	30	0.7	7	4	11	0.3
Plague.....	7	6	13	0.3	6	10	16	0.4
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	4	2	6	0.1	7	1	8	0.2
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Septicemia.....	33	15	48	1.1	32	14	46	1.2
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	68	122	190	4.2	81	91	172	4.5
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	1	0	1	0.02	3	0	3	0.08
Smallpox.....	3	0	3	0.07	0	1	1	0.03
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Yellow Fever.....	5	2	7	0.2	3	3	6	0.2
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.05
Viral Hepatitis.....	2	1	3	0.07	0	0	0	-
Rabies.....	21	17	38	0.8	19	7	26	0.7
Other viral diseases.....	9	6	15	0.3	7	8	15	0.4
Malaria.....	7	3	10	0.2	9	6	15	0.4
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	79	46	125	2.8	52	31	83	2.2
Syphilis.....	2	1	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.03
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.05
	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	35 - 39 YEARS				40 - 44 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	2	5	7	0.2	7	7	14	0.6
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	39	25	64	2.2	31	19	50	2.1
Other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	11	1	12	0.4	18	5	23	1.0
Other food poisoning(Bacterial).	3	0	3	0.1	3	3	6	0.3
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	2	0	2	0.07	1	1	2	0.08
Diarrheas.....	62	44	106	3.6	59	30	89	3.8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	1184	656	1840	62.3	1371	723	2094	88.3
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	6	4	10	0.3	4	8	12	0.5
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	7	9	16	0.6	9	4	13	0.5
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	5	4	9	0.3	9	3	12	0.5
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	27	7	34	1.2	25	5	30	1.3
Septicemia.....	85	69	154	5.2	68	63	131	5.5
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	2	1	3	0.1	2	4	6	0.3
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Measles.....	2	4	6	0.2	2	3	5	0.2
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	2	2	4	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral Hepatitis.....	32	13	45	1.5	25	12	37	1.6
Rabies.....	19	8	27	0.9	11	5	16	0.7
Other viral diseases.....	3	2	5	0.2	2	2	4	0.2
Malaria.....	45	29	74	2.5	40	21	61	2.6
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

203

C A U S E	45 - 49 YEARS				50 - 54 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	6	2	8	0.4	6	8	14	0.9
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	28	14	42	2.1	25	16	41	2.7
Other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	13	7	20	1.0	9	6	15	1.0
Other food poisoning(Bacterial)..	12	2	14	0.7	5	1	6	0.4
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.06
Diarrheas.....	65	48	113	5.6	70	39	109	7.1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	1727	838	2565	126.9	1866	884	2750	178.5
Tuberculosis of Meninges & CNS..	5	3	8	0.4	2	5	7	0.5
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	13	11	24	1.2	12	6	18	1.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	7	1	8	0.4	7	1	8	0.5
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.06
Meningococcal infection.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	23	8	31	1.5	24	9	33	2.1
Septicemia.....	90	52	142	7.0	83	51	134	8.7
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	4	0	4	0.2	3	3	6	0.4
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral Hepatitis.....	28	8	36	1.8	25	13	38	2.5
Rabies.....	7	8	15	0.7	6	4	10	0.6
Other viral diseases.....	1	2	3	0.1	1	2	3	0.2
Malaria.....	55	19	74	3.7	45	16	61	4.0
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
Syphilis.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	55 - 59 YEARS				60 - 64 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	10	3	13	1.0	12	11	23	2.3
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	22	15	37	3.0	21	11	32	3.3
Other salmonella infections.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	15	9	24	1.9	14	5	19	1.9
Other food poisoning(Bacterial)..	2	1	3	0.2	6	1	7	0.7
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	2	0	2	0.2	2	1	3	0.3
Diarrheas.....	61	59	120	9.6	84	79	163	16.6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	2036	998	3034	243.2	1970	1090	3060	312.4
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	2	3	5	0.4	4	5	9	0.9
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	13	8	21	1.7	5	7	12	1.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	11	3	14	1.1	7	1	8	0.8
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0.08	0	1	1	0.1
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Menigococcal infection.....	0	1	1	0.08	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	26	10	36	2.9	26	4	30	3.1
Septicemia.....	102	56	158	12.7	90	64	154	15.7
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	6	0	6	0.5	6	2	8	0.8
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	2	0	2	0.2	3	2	5	0.5
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Viral Hepatitis.....	23	9	32	2.6	15	12	27	2.8
Rabies.....	12	2	14	1.1	4	5	9	0.9
Other viral diseases.....	5	0	5	0.4	3	4	7	0.7
Malaria.....	27	8	35	2.8	21	15	36	3.7
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Syphilis.....	3	1	4	0.3	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

205

C A U S E	65 - 69 YEARS				70 YRS. & OVER			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	12	3	15	2.1	35	22	57	4.9
Typhoid & paratyphoid fevers....	17	8	25	3.4	32	29	61	5.3
Other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Shigellosis & amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	15	11	26	3.6	32	37	69	5.9
Other food poisoning(Bacterial)..	2	1	3	0.4	8	1	9	0.8
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	0	0	0	-	3	3	6	0.5
Diarrheas.....	99	73	172	23.5	365	300	665	57.3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	1984	1190	3174	434.4	4291	3290	7581	653.1
Tuberculosis of meninges & CNS..	4	2	6	0.8	10	8	18	1.6
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	10	10	20	2.7	16	20	36	3.1
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	12	4	16	2.2	13	18	31	2.7
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	1	2	0.2
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	3	0	3	0.3
Tetanus.....	16	7	23	3.1	33	22	55	4.7
Septicemia.....	98	68	166	22.7	282	252	534	46.0
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	0	0	0	-	4	4	8	0.7
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.09
Measles.....	1	2	3	0.4	16	27	43	3.7
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	1	1	0.09
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Viral Hepatitis.....	17	14	31	4.2	31	28	59	5.1
Rabies.....	13	10	23	3.1	11	10	21	1.8
Other viral diseases.....	0	0	0	-	3	5	8	0.7
Malaria.....	23	18	41	5.6	53	21	74	6.4
Other arthropod-borne diseases..	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.3
Syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.09
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	NOT STATED			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	0	0	0	-
Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers.....	0	0	0	-
Other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-
Shigellosis and amoebiasis (Dysentery, All Forms).....	0	0	0	-
Other food poisoning (Bacterial).....	0	0	0	-
Diarrheas.....	0	1	1	-
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.....	2	2	4	-
Tuberculosis of meninges and CNS.....	0	0	0	-
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	-
Plague.....	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....	0	0	0	-
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	-
Septicemia.....	0	0	0	-
All other diseases caused by bacteria.....	0	0	0	-
Acute poliomyelitis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-
Chickenpox.....	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-
Yellow Fever.....	0	0	0	-
Dengue-hemorrhagic fever.....	0	0	0	-
Arthropod-borne viral encephalitis including late effects.....	0	0	0	-
Viral hepatitis.....	0	0	0	-
Rabies.....	0	0	0	-
Other viral diseases.....	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	0	0	0	-
Other arthropod-borne diseases.....	0	0	0	-
Syphilis.....	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-
Other intestinal infectious diseases.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

207

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	281	135	416	0.8
Filariasis.....(125)	1	1	2	0.004
Other helminthiasis.....(121-124;126-129)	91	74	165	0.3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....(099;100-104;110-118;130-136)	181	131	312	0.6
Malignant neoplasms of:				
lip, oral cavity and pharynx.....(140-149)	710	479	1189	2.2
esophagus.....(150)	120	77	197	0.4
stomach.....(151)	759	599	1358	2.5
small intestine including duodenum....(152)	22	31	53	0.1
colon.....(153)	65	58	123	0.2
rectum, rectosigmoid junction & anus..(154)	282	182	464	0.8
larynx.....(161)	89	42	131	0.2
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....(162;163)	1796	689	2485	4.5
bone and articular cartilage.....(170)	390	307	697	1.3
skin.....(172;173)	48	34	82	0.1
female breast.....(174)	0	1152	1152	2.1
cervix uteri.....(180)	0	215	215	0.4
uterus.....(179;181-182)	0	862	862	1.6
Other female genital organs.....(183-184)	0	336	336	0.6
Prostate.....(185)	250	0	250	0.5
Other and unspecified sites... (155-160;164;165;171;175;186-199)	4350	2358	6708	12.3
Lymphatic tissue.....(200-203)	167	91	258	0.5
Leukemia.....(204-208)	756	700	1456	2.7
Benign neoplasms carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior and of unspecified nature.....(210-239)	63	64	127	0.2
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	1211	1465	2676	4.9
Kwashiorkor.....(260)	317	285	602	1.1
Nutritional marasmus.....(261)	132	109	241	0.4
Other protein calorie malnutrition.....(262)	663	538	1201	2.2
Other nutritional deficiencies.....(263-269)	2745	2325	5070	9.3
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism and other endocrine and metabolic disorders.....(240-246;251-259;270-279)	1600	1251	2851	5.2
Anemias.....(280-285)	1130	1139	2269	4.2
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....(286-289)	173	149	322	0.6

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 - 4 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	7	3	10	0.6	29	11	40	0.6
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.01
Other helminthiasis.....	8	11	19	1.1	48	39	87	1.4
Other infectious & parasitic diseases.....	17	11	28	1.7	60	49	109	1.7
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	2	2	4	0.2	5	2	7	0.1
esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.01
stomach.....	2	2	4	0.2	0	1	1	0.01
small intestine, including duodenum.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
colon.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
rectum, rectosigmoid junction & anus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	6	3	9	0.5	3	5	8	0.1
Bone & articular cartilage...	1	2	3	0.2	2	2	4	0.1
skin.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	1	1	0.01
female breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other female genital organs..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites..	39	35	74	4.4	59	40	99	1.6
lymphatic tissue.....	4	3	7	0.4	4	5	9	0.1
Leukemia.....	21	22	43	2.6	69	52	121	1.9
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior & of unspecified nature.....	4	4	8	0.5	5	2	7	0.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	4	7	0.4	6	5	11	0.2
Kwashiorkor.....	90	66	156	9.3	172	147	319	5.0
Nutritional marasmus.....	47	32	79	4.7	57	48	105	1.6
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	186	114	300	18.0	256	232	488	7.7
Other nutritional deficiencies.	1119	914	2033	121.8	707	648	1355	21.3
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	489	343	832	49.8	476	376	852	13.4
Anemias.....	85	69	154	9.2	104	84	188	3.0
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....	53	26	79	4.7	26	13	39	0.6

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

209

C A U S E	5 - 9 YEARS				10 - 14 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	15	10	25	0.3	18	7	25	0.4
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	16	11	27	0.4	3	2	5	0.08
Other infectious & parasitic diseases.....	24	20	44	0.6	5	5	10	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	3	3	6	0.08	4	3	7	0.1
esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	0	2	2	0.03	0	7	7	0.1
small intestine, including duodenum.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
colon.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.03
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	5	2	7	0.09	4	3	7	0.1
Bone & articular cartilage...	3	5	8	0.1	19	14	33	0.5
skin.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.05
female breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.03
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.05
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
other female genital organs..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	5	0	5	0.08
other and unspecified sites..	37	39	76	1.0	54	18	72	1.1
lymphatic tissue.....	5	4	9	0.1	1	2	3	0.05
Leukemia.....	93	49	142	1.9	49	55	104	1.6
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior & of unspecified nature.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	4	4	0.06
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	9	11	0.1	1	4	5	0.08
Kwashiorkor.....	21	34	55	0.7	4	4	8	0.1
Nutritional marasmus.....	11	7	18	0.2	1	0	1	0.02
Other protein-caloric malnutrition.....	53	45	98	1.3	15	7	22	0.3
Other nutritional deficiencies.	149	123	272	3.6	47	30	77	1.2
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	128	75	203	2.7	35	23	58	0.9
Anemias.....	52	41	93	1.2	40	34	74	1.1
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....	16	15	31	0.4	14	7	21	0.3

210  
TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	15 - 19 YEARS				20 - 24 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	22	6	28	0.5	15	11	26	0.5
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	3	3	6	0.1	0	1	1	0.02
Other infectious & parasi- tic diseases.....	6	1	7	0.1	4	4	8	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & Pharynx...	4	5	9	0.2	11	6	17	0.3
esophagus.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	1	2	0.04
stomach.....	5	3	8	0.1	3	6	9	0.2
small intestine, including duodenum.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
colon.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus.....	2	3	5	0.08	3	1	4	0.08
larynx.....	2	0	2	0.03	2	0	2	0.04
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	7	6	13	0.2	13	8	21	0.4
Bone & articular cartilage...	34	15	49	0.8	28	16	44	0.8
skin.....	3	1	4	0.07	1	3	4	0.08
female breast.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	7	7	0.1
cervix uteri.....	0	3	3	0.05	0	1	1	0.02
uterus.....	0	9	9	0.2	0	24	24	0.5
other female genital organs..	0	4	4	0.07	0	10	10	0.2
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
other and unspecified sites..	70	44	114	1.9	112	70	182	3.5
lymphatic tissue.....	4	5	9	0.2	9	2	11	0.2
Leukemia.....	75	75	150	2.5	56	61	117	2.2
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of un- certain behavior & of un- specified nature.....	3	2	5	0.08	2	2	4	0.08
Diabetes mellitus.....	9	3	12	0.2	13	14	27	0.5
Kwashiorkor.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	2	2	0.04
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	10	5	15	0.3	4	4	8	0.2
Other nutritional deficiencies.	22	14	36	0.6	21	22	43	0.8
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypo- thyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	14	10	24	0.4	28	21	49	0.9
Anemias.....	35	42	77	1.3	30	54	84	1.6
Other diseases of blood- forming organs.....	11	6	17	0.3	7	12	19	0.4



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

211

C A U S E	25 - 29 YEARS				30 - 34 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	17	7	24	0.5	14	11	25	0.7
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	2	2	0.05
Other infectious & parasi- tic diseases.....	5	4	9	0.2	4	2	6	0.2
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	10	7	17	0.4	16	12	28	0.7
esophagus.....	1	1	2	0.04	0	3	3	0.08
stomach.....	10	13	23	0.5	22	12	34	0.9
small intestine, including duodenum.....	0	2	2	0.04	0	1	1	0.03
colon.....	4	0	4	0.09	3	0	3	0.08
rectum, rectosigmoid junction & anus.....	12	3	15	0.3	9	0	9	0.2
larynx.....	2	1	3	0.07	3	1	4	0.1
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	16	18	34	0.7	28	22	50	1.3
Bone & articular cartilage...	14	5	19	0.4	16	11	27	0.7
skin.....	2	2	4	0.09	1	4	5	0.1
female breast.....	0	22	22	0.5	0	32	32	0.8
cervix uteri.....	0	6	6	0.1	0	11	11	0.3
uterus.....	0	44	44	1.0	0	40	40	1.1
other female genital organs..	0	16	16	0.4	0	20	20	0.5
prostate.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
other and unspecified sites..	165	75	240	5.3	184	83	267	7.0
lymphatic tissue.....	9	4	13	0.3	13	6	19	0.5
Leukemia.....	46	49	95	2.1	39	39	78	2.0
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of un- certain behavior & of un- specified nature.....	0	1	1	0.02	2	8	10	0.3
Diabetes mellitus.....	15	14	29	0.6	19	14	33	0.9
Kwashiorkor.....	0	2	2	0.04	2	1	3	0.08
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Other protein-caloric malnutrition.....	9	2	11	0.2	5	7	12	0.3
Other nutritional deficiencies.	29	10	39	0.9	25	19	44	1.2
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypo- thyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	26	28	54	1.2	20	25	45	1.2
Anemias.....	33	53	86	1.9	37	62	99	2.6
Other diseases of blood- forming organs.....	6	11	17	0.4	4	12	16	0.4

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	35 - 39 YEARS				40 - 44 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	18	6	24	0.8	21	13	34	1.4
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Other infectious & parasitic diseases.....	6	5	11	0.4	6	4	10	0.4
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	27	15	42	1.4	42	18	60	2.5
esophagus.....	3	3	6	0.2	6	1	7	0.3
stomach.....	36	29	65	2.2	37	34	71	3.0
small intestine, including duodenum.....	3	1	4	0.1	2	1	3	0.1
colon.....	4	4	8	0.3	4	4	8	0.3
rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus.....	12	16	28	0.9	16	10	26	1.1
larynx.....	2	1	3	0.1	3	3	6	0.3
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	46	25	71	2.4	108	33	141	5.9
Bone & articular cartilage...	14	17	31	1.0	33	13	46	1.9
skin.....	1	2	3	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
female breast.....	0	68	68	2.3	0	129	129	5.4
cervix uteri.....	0	15	15	0.5	0	23	23	1.0
uterus.....	0	73	73	0.4	0	77	77	3.2
other female genital organs..	0	27	27	0.9	0	22	22	0.9
prostate.....	1	0	1	0.03	3	0	3	0.1
other and unspecified sites..	269	121	390	13.2	360	138	498	21.0
lymphatic tissue.....	10	3	13	0.4	12	1	13	0.5
Leukemia.....	40	29	69	2.3	33	36	69	2.9
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior & of unspecified nature.....	6	5	11	0.4	4	5	9	0.8
Diabetes mellitus.....	22	19	41	1.4	38	17	55	2.3
Kwashiorkor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	3	4	7	0.2	8	5	13	0.5
Other nutritional deficiencies.	22	27	49	1.7	21	20	41	1.7
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	23	21	44	1.5	20	29	49	2.1
Anemias.....	35	51	86	2.9	41	45	86	3.6
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....	2	11	13	0.4	3	3	6	0.3

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

213

C A U S E	45 - 49 YEARS				50 - 54 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	16	10	26	1.3	13	7	20	1.3
Filariasis.....	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
Other infectious & parasi- tic diseases.....	1	2	3	0.1	4	1	5	0.3
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	71	28	99	4.9	69	43	112	7.3
esophagus.....	7	3	10	0.5	18	6	24	1.6
stomach.....	45	48	93	4.6	70	52	122	7.9
small intestine, including duodenum.....	2	3	5	0.2	2	7	9	0.6
colon.....	6	3	9	0.4	4	1	5	0.3
rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus.....	22	14	36	1.8	16	10	26	1.7
larynx.....	7	4	11	0.5	6	5	11	0.7
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	171	62	233	11.5	230	62	292	19.0
Bone & articular cartilage...	30	16	46	2.3	31	21	52	3.4
skin.....	4	2	6	0.3	3	1	4	0.3
female breast.....	0	152	152	7.5	0	181	181	11.7
cervix uteri.....	0	35	35	1.7	0	28	28	1.8
uterus.....	0	84	84	4.2	0	97	97	6.3
other female genital organs..	0	26	26	1.3	0	35	35	2.3
prostate.....	9	0	9	0.4	20	0	20	1.3
other and unspecified sites..	413	185	598	29.6	451	206	657	42.6
lymphatic tissue.....	7	4	11	0.5	13	5	18	1.2
Leukemia.....	32	37	69	3.4	39	34	73	4.7
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of un- certain behavior & of un- specified nature.....	4	1	5	0.2	2	5	7	0.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	68	61	129	6.4	107	88	195	12.7
Kwashiorkor.....	0	1	1	0.05	5	0	5	0.3
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	8	6	14	0.7	10	3	13	0.8
Other nutritional deficiencies.	19	20	39	1.9	42	25	67	4.3
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypo- thyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	41	17	58	2.9	25	20	45	2.9
Anemias.....	48	47	95	4.7	54	31	85	5.5
Other diseases of blood- forming organs.....	8	7	15	0.7	2	4	6	0.4

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	55 - 59 YEARS				60 - 64 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	20	13	33	2.6	20	13	33	3.4
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.3
Other infectious & parasitic diseases.....	3	2	5	0.4	6	1	7	0.7
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	79	42	121	9.7	85	55	140	14.3
esophagus.....	12	10	22	1.8	17	10	27	2.8
stomach.....	84	52	136	10.9	100	67	167	17.1
small intestine, including duodenum.....	0	2	2	0.2	4	0	4	0.4
colon.....	7	6	13	1.0	7	13	20	2.0
rectum, rectosigmoid junction and anus.....	23	25	48	3.8	28	25	53	5.4
larynx.....	11	7	18	1.4	14	2	16	1.6
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	261	92	353	28.3	289	93	382	39.0
Bone & articular cartilage...	28	31	59	4.7	39	33	72	7.4
skin.....	2	3	5	0.4	6	4	10	1.0
female breast.....	0	149	149	11.9	0	113	113	11.5
cervix uteri.....	0	18	18	1.4	0	24	24	2.5
uterus.....	0	105	105	8.4	0	90	90	9.2
other female genital organs..	0	44	44	3.5	0	31	31	3.2
prostate.....	8	0	8	0.6	18	0	18	1.8
other & unspecified sites....	464	221	685	54.9	433	262	695	71.0
lymphatic tissue.....	18	11	29	2.3	9	6	15	1.5
Leukemia.....	29	33	62	5.0	29	39	68	6.9
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior & of unspecified nature.....	6	1	7	0.6	4	7	11	1.1
Diabetes mellitus.....	138	138	276	22.1	152	186	338	34.5
Kwashiorkor.....	1	1	2	0.2	1	1	2	0.2
Nutritional marasmus.....	3	0	3	0.2	2	1	3	0.3
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	11	7	18	1.4	15	4	19	1.9
Other nutritional deficiencies.	43	33	76	6.1	62	42	104	10.6
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	37	38	75	6.0	38	29	67	6.8
Anemias.....	45	47	92	7.4	79	67	146	14.9
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....	4	3	7	0.6	3	2	5	0.5

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

215

C A U S E	65 - 69 YEARS				70 YEARS & OVER			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	11	3	14	1.9	25	4	29	2.5
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	2	1	3	0.4	7	1	8	0.7
Other infectious & parasi- tic diseases.....	8	7	15	2.1	22	13	35	3.0
Malignant neoplasms of:								
lip, oral cavity & pharynx...	75	77	152	20.8	207	161	368	31.7
esophagus.....	21	9	30	4.1	34	28	62	5.3
stomach.....	113	83	196	26.8	231	168	419	36.1
small intestine, including duodenum.....	1	2	3	0.4	7	12	19	1.6
colon.....	6	7	13	1.8	20	19	39	3.4
rectum, rectosigmoid junction & anus.....	42	20	62	8.5	96	54	150	12.9
larynx.....	15	4	19	2.6	22	14	36	3.1
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	224	77	301	41.2	385	178	563	48.5
Bone & articular cartilage...	34	35	69	9.4	64	71	135	11.6
skin.....	9	3	12	1.6	13	6	19	1.6
female breast.....	0	90	90	12.3	0	206	206	17.7
cervix uteri.....	0	9	9	1.2	0	39	39	3.4
uterus.....	0	84	84	11.5	0	134	134	11.5
other female genital organs..	0	33	33	4.5	0	67	67	5.8
prostate.....	40	0	40	5.5	142	0	142	12.2
other & unspecified sites....	404	251	655	89.6	836	570	1406	121.1
lymphatic tissue.....	16	7	23	3.1	33	23	56	4.8
Leukemia.....	34	39	73	10.0	72	51	123	10.6
Benign neoplasms, carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of un- certain behavior & of un- specified nature.....	7	4	11	1.5	13	12	25	2.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	156	221	377	51.6	462	667	1129	97.3
Kwashiorkor.....	3	3	6	0.8	16	23	39	3.4
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	1	1	0.1	11	19	30	2.6
Other protein-calorie malnutrition.....	8	8	16	2.2	62	85	147	12.7
Other nutritional deficiencies.	65	53	118	16.1	352	325	677	58.3
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypo- thyroidism & other endocrine & metabolic disorders.....	46	32	78	10.7	154	164	318	27.4
Anemias.....	83	67	150	20.5	329	345	674	58.1
Other diseases of blood- forming organs.....	2	6	8	1.1	12	11	23	2.0

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	NOT STATED			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-
Filariasis.....	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	-
Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of:				
lip, oral cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	-
esophagus.....	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	1	0	1	-
small intestine, including duodenum.....	0	0	0	-
colon.....	0	0	0	-
rectum, rectosigmoid junction & anus.....	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus, lung and pleura.....	0	0	0	-
Bone and articular cartilage.....	0	0	0	-
skin.....	0	0	0	-
female breast.....	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-
other female genital organs.....	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	0	0	0	-
lymphatic tissue.....	0	0	0	-
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	-
Benign neoplasms carcinoma in situ, neoplasms of uncertain behavior and of unspecified nature.....	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	1	1	-
Kwashiorkor.....	0	0	0	-
Nutritional marasmus.....	0	0	0	-
Other protein calorie malnutrition.....	9	0	0	-
Other nutritional deficiencies.....	0	0	0	-
Goiter, thyrotoxicosis, hypothyroidism and other endocrine and metabolic disorders.....	0	0	0	-
Anemias.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of blood-forming organs.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

217

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....(290-299)	95	97	192	0.4
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders, and other mental disorders.....(300-316)	180	45	225	0.4
Mental retardation.....(317-319)	6	7	13	0.02
Meningitis.....(320-322)	1424	1154	2578	4.7
Epilepsy.....(345)	502	353	855	1.6
Other diseases of nervous system..... 323-326;330-337;340-344-346-349;350-359;360-389)	879	733	1612	2.9
Acute rheumatic fever.....(390-392)	16	9	25	0.05
Chronic rheumatic heart diseases.....(393-398)	1061	1155	2216	4.1
Hypertension without heart involvement.....(401;403;405)	5506	4240	9746	17.8
Hypertension with heart involvement.....(402;404)	1056	812	1868	3.4
Acute myocardial infarction.....(410)	6394	3467	9861	18.0
Other forms of ischaemic heart diseases.....(411-414)	2285	2194	4479	8.2
Diseases of pulmonary circulation & other forms of heart diseases.....(415-417;420-429)	9649	8144	17793	32.5
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	8393	6133	14526	26.6
Atherosclerosis.....(440)	845	966	1811	3.3
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....(441-448)	122	110	232	0.4
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(451-453)	39	15	54	0.01
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454-459)	552	268	820	1.5
Acute respiratory infections, except bronchitis and bronchiolitis.....(460-465)	96	87	183	0.3
Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis.....(466)	1115	963	2078	3.8
Pneumonia.....(480-486)	28582	24306	52888	96.7
Influenza.....(487)	765	635	1400	2.6
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and allied conditions.....(490-496)	3919	2613	6532	11.9
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(470-478;500-508;510-519)	2674	2262	4936	9.0
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....(520-529)	25	15	40	0.07
Gastric, duodenal and peptic ulcer, sites unspecified.....(531-533)	3878	1670	5548	10.1
Appendicitis.....(540-543)	221	132	353	0.6
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....(550-553)	86	27	113	0.2
Chronic liver diseases & cirrhosis.....(571)	2008	490	2498	4.6

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 - 4 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	374	288	662	39.6	406	368	774	12.1
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	-	30	19	49	0.8
Other diseases of nervous system..	125	90	215	12.9	171	153	324	5.1
Acute rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	0	0	0	-	61	43	104	1.6
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	0	0	0	-	6	1	7	0.1
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Acute myocardial infarction.....	0	0	0	-	6	6	12	0.2
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	6	8	14	0.2
Diseases of pulmonary circula- tion & other forms of heart disease.....	375	258	633	37.9	252	214	466	7.3
Cerebrovascular disease.....	89	49	138	8.3	56	49	105	1.6
Atherosclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	4	2	6	0.4	3	0	3	0.04
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	27	7	34	2.0	12	16	28	0.4
Acute respiratory infections, ex- cept bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	17	17	34	2.0	16	11	27	0.4
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	531	457	988	59.2	408	345	753	11.8
Pneumonia.....	8479	6484	14963	896.5	10015	8995	19010	298.4
Influenza.....	89	59	148	8.9	102	94	196	3.1
Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases & allied conditions....	590	388	978	58.6	504	521	1025	16.1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	212	173	385	23.1	101	86	187	2.9
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	4	1	5	0.3	4	3	7	0.1
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer; site unspecified.....	16	9	25	1.5	7	12	19	0.3
Appendicitis.....	3	2	5	0.3	11	8	19	0.3
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	7	6	13	0.8	5	1	6	0.1
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

219

C A U S E	5 - 9 YEARS				10 - 14 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	1	1	2	0.03	1	1	2	0.03
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	184	166	350	4.6	119	84	203	3.8
Epilepsy.....	17	18	35	0.5	55	47	102	1.5
Other diseases of nervous system..	76	69	145	1.9	37	40	77	1.2
Acute rheumatic heart disease.....	5	1	6	0.08	1	0	1	0.02
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	57	49	106	1.4	108	99	207	3.1
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	2	1	3	0.04	33	32	65	1.0
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	0	0	0	-	6	7	13	0.2
Acute myocardial infarction.....	4	5	9	0.1	3	8	11	0.2
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	0	4	4	0.05	4	0	4	0.06
Diseases of pulmonary circula- tion & other forms of heart disease.....	127	100	227	3.0	135	99	234	3.6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	58	51	109	1.4	55	32	87	1.3
Atherosclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.03
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	1	0	1	0.01	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	22	11	33	0.4	19	5	24	0.4
Acute respiratory infections, ex- cept bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	5	3	8	0.1	0	4	4	0.06
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	59	57	116	1.5	10	5	15	0.2
Pneumonia.....	1642	1589	3231	42.9	487	449	936	14.2
Influenza.....	35	30	65	0.9	27	18	45	0.7
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease & allied conditions.....	99	73	172	2.3	42	32	74	1.1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	43	27	70	0.9	23	15	38	0.6
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	5	1	6	0.08	2	0	2	0.03
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	10	7	17	0.2	12	8	20	0.3
Appendicitis.....	31	12	43	0.6	22	17	39	0.6
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	4	1	5	0.07	6	4	10	0.2

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	15 - 19 YEARS				20 - 24 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	0	3	3	0.05	4	1	5	0.1
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	8	4	12	0.2	10	0	10	0.2
Mental retardation.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.02
Meningitis.....	74	63	137	2.3	49	34	83	1.6
Epilepsy.....	97	65	162	2.7	71	47	118	2.3
Other diseases of nervous system..	38	39	77	1.3	53	40	93	1.8
Acute rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	161	141	302	5.1	116	115	231	4.4
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	14	7	21	0.9	44	22	66	1.3
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	4	0	4	0.07	10	3	13	0.2
Acute myocardial infarction.....	43	34	77	1.3	134	61	195	3.7
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	8	3	11	0.2	22	8	30	0.6
Diseases of pulmonary circulation & other forms of heart disease.....	198	148	346	5.8	268	255	523	10.0
Cerebrovascular disease.....	84	48	132	2.2	132	68	200	3.8
Atherosclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	11	9	20	0.4
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	3	7	10	0.2	3	3	6	0.1
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	3	1	4	0.07	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	26	12	38	0.6	67	22	89	1.7
Acute respiratory infections, except bronchitis & bronchiolitis.	5	2	7	0.1	2	2	4	0.08
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	1	7	8	0.1	5	7	12	0.2
Pneumonia.....	380	288	668	11.3	355	268	623	12.0
Influenza.....	26	22	48	0.8	25	20	45	0.9
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease & allied conditions.....	60	40	100	1.7	48	54	102	2.0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	48	33	81	1.4	37	32	69	1.3
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	0	2	2	0.03	1	0	1	0.02
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	57	24	81	1.4	87	25	112	2.1
Appendicitis.....	26	20	46	0.8	15	14	29	0.6
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	0	2	2	0.03	4	0	4	0.08
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	16	6	22	0.4	53	7	60	1.1

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

221

C A U S E	25 - 29 YEARS				30 - 34 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	6	3	9	0.2	5	3	8	0.2
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	16	2	18	0.4	17	2	19	0.5
Mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
Meningitis.....	58	36	94	2.1	33	23	56	1.5
Epilepsy.....	55	35	90	2.0	40	31	71	1.9
Other diseases of nervous system..	40	28	68	1.5	32	24	56	1.5
Acute rheumatic heart disease.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	87	129	216	4.8	55	101	156	4.2
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	89	38	127	2.8	109	61	170	4.5
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	13	4	17	0.4	18	10	28	0.7
Acute myocardial infarction.....	212	77	289	6.4	270	101	371	9.7
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	31	10	41	0.9	36	12	48	1.3
Diseases of pulmonary circulation & other forms of heart disease.....	272	246	518	11.4	287	240	527	13.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	184	93	277	6.1	228	96	324	8.5
Atherosclerosis.....	3	1	4	0.09	1	2	3	0.08
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	10	9	19	0.4	6	7	13	0.3
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	1	0	1	0.02	3	0	3	0.08
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	65	38	103	2.3	51	23	74	1.9
Acute respiratory infections, except bronchitis & bronchiolitis.	2	3	5	0.1	2	1	3	0.08
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	5	6	11	0.2	10	5	15	0.4
Pneumonia.....	314	277	591	13.0	293	209	502	13.2
Influenza.....	22	17	39	0.9	18	20	38	1.0
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease & allied conditions.....	60	61	121	2.7	64	67	131	3.4
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	62	26	88	1.9	44	41	85	2.2
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	1	2	3	0.07	0	2	2	0.05
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	114	46	160	3.5	132	54	186	4.9
Appendicitis.....	11	5	16	0.4	14	5	19	0.5
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	2	0	2	0.04	3	1	4	0.1
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	93	18	111	2.4	129	18	147	3.9

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	35 - 39 YEARS				40 - 44 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	4	5	9	0.3	4	0	4	0.2
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	25	4	29	1.0	21	.6	27	1.1
Mental retardation.....	0	2	2	0.07	1	0	1	0.04
Meningitis.....	24	21	45	1.5	21	13	34	1.4
Epilepsy.....	35	27	62	2.1	20	16	36	1.5
Other diseases of nervous system..	33	19	52	1.8	31	10	41	1.7
Acute rheumatic heart disease.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	1	2	0.08
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	54	94	148	5.0	38	59	97	4.1
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	155	87	242	8.2	232	132	364	15.3
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	40	10	50	1.7	39	17	56	2.4
Acute myocardial infarction.....	299	120	419	14.2	400	150	550	23.2
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	26	24	50	1.7	50	28	78	3.3
Diseases of pulmonary circula- tion & other forms of heart disease.....	207	272	559	18.9	340	264	604	25.5
Cerebrovascular disease.....	291	139	430	14.6	339	198	537	22.6
Atherosclerosis.....	6	1	7	0.2	6	3	9	0.4
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	11	9	20	0.7	8	14	22	0.9
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	0	1	1	0.03	2	1	3	0.1
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	40	29	69	2.3	40	15	55	2.3
Acute respiratory infections, ex- cept bronchitis & bronchiolitis.	3	1	4	0.1	3	1	4	0.2
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	1	3	4	0.1	5	5	10	0.4
Pneumonia.....	272	227	499	16.9	300	205	505	21.3
Influenza.....	28	16	44	1.5	26	14	40	1.7
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease & allied conditions.....	83	57	140	4.7	108	66	174	7.3
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	52	30	82	2.8	73	37	110	4.6
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.1
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	160	50	218	7.4	248	55	303	12.8
Appendicitis.....	10	7	17	0.6	7	6	13	0.5
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	3	1	4	0.1	2	2	4	0.2
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	173	25	198	6.7	212	30	242	10.2

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

223

C A U S E	45 - 49 YEARS				50 - 54 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	7	0	7	0.3	7	2	9	0.6
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	20	1	21	1.0	14	4	18	1.2
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	17	7	24	1.2	16	12	28	1.8
Epilepsy.....	23	16	39	1.9	19	7	26	1.7
Other diseases of nervous system..	25	20	45	2.2	22	21	43	2.8
Acute rheumatic fever.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	50	52	102	5.0	32	46	78	5.1
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	318	218	536	26.5	457	303	760	49.3
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	46	32	78	3.9	70	36	106	6.9
Acute myocardial infarction.....	506	179	685	33.9	575	203	778	50.5
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	56	25	81	4.0	78	50	128	8.3
Diseases of pulmonary circula- tion & other forms of heart disease.....	405	286	691	34.2	484	346	830	53.9
Coronary vascular disease.....	448	270	718	35.5	617	366	983	63.8
Atherosclerosis.....	6	3	9	0.4	9	6	15	1.0
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	10	2	12	0.6	10	4	14	0.9
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	5	1	6	0.3	2	1	3	0.2
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	39	12	51	2.5	37	11	48	3.1
Acute respiratory infections, ex- cept bronchitis & bronchiolitis.	1	1	2	0.1	5	7	12	0.8
Pneumonia.....	395	212	607	30.0	403	273	676	43.9
Influenza.....	34	24	58	2.9	26	20	46	3.0
Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases & allied conditions....	145	80	225	11.1	189	90	279	18.1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	92	44	136	6.7	99	45	144	9.3
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	296	87	383	19.0	336	132	468	30.4
Appendicitis.....	11	9	20	1.0	14	5	19	1.2
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	2	2	4	0.2	5	1	6	0.4
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	226	42	268	13.2	251	53	304	19.7
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	1	3	4	0.2	3	2	5	0.3

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	55 - 59 YEARS				60 - 64 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	2	4	6	0.5	2	3	5	0.5
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	12	3	15	1.2	7	4	11	1.1
Mental retardation.....	0	3	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Meningitis.....	17	11	28	2.2	9	8	17	1.7
Epilepsy.....	7	8	15	1.2	11	4	15	1.5
Other diseases of nervous system..	23	14	37	3.0	31	30	61	6.2
Acute rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	25	44	69	5.5	38	28	66	6.7
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	545	288	833	66.8	639	416	1055	105.7
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	98	52	150	12.0	112	84	196	20.0
Acute myocardial infarction.....	675	274	949	76.1	653	348	1001	102.2
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	126	57	183	14.7	159	112	271	27.7
Diseases of pulmonary circula- tion & other forms of heart disease.....	604	373	977	78.3	798	547	1345	137.3
Cerebrovascular disease.....	705	401	1106	88.7	881	549	1430	146.0
Atherosclerosis.....	27	14	41	3.3	52	29	81	8.3
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	6	7	13	1.0	10	6	16	1.6
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	1	2	3	0.2	5	0	5	0.5
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	21	11	32	2.6	21	10	31	3.2
Acute respiratory infections, ex- cept bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	6	4	10	0.8	1	3	4	0.4
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	6	7	13	1.0	18	11	29	3.0
Pneumonia.....	527	317	844	67.7	597	430	1027	104.9
Influenza.....	34	21	55	4.4	38	32	70	7.1
Chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases & allied conditions....	274	109	383	30.7	326	144	470	48.0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	117	60	177	14.2	172	99	271	27.7
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	1	0	1	0.08	1	0	1	0.1
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	383	115	498	39.9	429	150	579	59.1
Appendicitis.....	12	6	18	1.4	9	1	10	1.0
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	8	1	9	0.7	4	3	7	0.7
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	207	43	250	20.0	169	72	241	24.6

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

225

C A U S E	65 - 69 YEARS				70 YEARS & OVER			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	5	7	12	1.6	49	65	114	9.8
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders & other mental disorders.....	16	5	21	2.9	12	8	20	1.7
Mental retardation.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	0	1	0.09
Meningitis.....	10	10	20	2.7	12	10	22	1.9
Epilepsy.....	5	5	10	1.4	17	8	25	2.2
Other diseases of nervous system..	38	31	69	9.4	104	105	209	18.0
Acute rheumatic fever.....	1	2	3	0.4	2	2	4	0.3
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	39	37	76	10.4	140	118	258	22.2
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	691	523	1219	166.8	2172	2105	4277	368.5
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	107	95	202	27.6	493	462	955	82.3
Acute myocardial infarction.....	644	376	1020	139.6	1970	1525	3495	301.1
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	207	159	366	50.1	1476	1694	3170	273.1
Diseases of pulmonary circulation & other forms of heart disease.....	913	661	1574	215.4	3904	3833	7737	666.5
Cerebrovascular disease.....	953	672	1625	222.4	3273	3052	6325	544.9
Atherosclerosis.....	59	28	87	11.9	665	870	1535	132.2
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	7	5	12	1.6	30	34	64	5.5
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	2	1	3	0.4	12	7	19	1.6
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	20	12	32	4.4	45	34	79	6.8
Acute respiratory infections, except bronchitis & bronchiolitis.	5	5	10	1.4	23	22	45	3.9
Acute bronchitis & bronchiolitis..	11	3	14	1.9	41	40	81	7.0
Pneumonia.....	598	531	1129	154.5	3525	3551	7076	609.6
Influenza.....	43	28	71	9.7	192	200	392	33.8
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease & allied conditions.....	353	160	513	70.2	974	671	1645	141.7
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	209	137	346	47.4	1289	1376	2665	229.6
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	0	1	1	0.1	5	0	5	0.4
Gastric, duodenal & peptic ulcer, site unspecified.....	468	206	674	92.2	1123	682	1805	155.5
Appendicitis.....	7	3	10	1.4	18	12	30	2.6
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	9	3	12	1.6	30	4	34	2.9
Chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis.....	181	41	222	30.4	288	130	418	36.0

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	NOT STATED			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-
Neurotic disorders, personality disorders and other mental disorders.....	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	1	0	1	-
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of nervous system.....	0	0	0	-
Acute rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	0	1	1	-
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	0	0	0	-
Acute myocardial infarction.....	0	0	0	-
Other forms of ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-
Diseases of pulmonary circulation & other forms of heart disease.....	0	2	2	-
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	0	-
Atherosclerosis.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	-
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-
Acute respiratory infections, except bronchitis and bronchiolitis.....	0	0	0	-
Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis.....	0	0	0	-
Pneumonia.....	0	1	1	-
Influenza.....	0	0	0	-
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and allied conditions.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	1	1	2	-
Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws.....	0	0	0	-
Gastric, duodenal and peptic ulcer, sites unspecified.....	0	0	0	-
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	-
Hernia of abdominal cavity.....	0	0	0	-
Chronic liver diseases & cirrhosis.....	0	0	0	-



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

227

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and other disorders of the biliary tract.....(574-576)	56	37	93	0.2
Other diseases of digestive system....(530;534-537;555-570;572;573;577-579)	2974	1330	4304	7.9
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....(580-589)	3248	2222	5470	10.0
Infection of kidney.....(590)	208	162	370	0.7
Calculus of kidney, ureter and lower urinary tract.....(592;594)	40	15	55	0.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	47	0	47	0.09
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591;595;595-599;601-608;610;611;614-616;617-629)	438	417	855	1.6
Pregnancy with abortive outcome.....(630-639)	0	117	117	0.2
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....(640;641)	0	124	124	0.2
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....(642)	0	307	307	0.6
Postpartum hemorrhage.....(666)	0	489	489	0.9
Normal delivery and other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor, delivery and puerperium.....(643-648;650-665;667-676)	0	452	452	0.8
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissues.....(680-686;690-698;700-709)	224	158	382	0.7
Arthropathies, dorsopathies and rheumatism.....(710-729)	296	253	549	1.0
Osteopathies, chonoropathies and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(730-739)	38	27	65	0.1
Congenital anomalies.....(740-759)	1778	1289	3067	5.6
Birth trauma.....(767)	45	31	76	0.1
Birth injury and difficult labor.....(768;772)	755	556	1311	2.4
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....(769-771)	4103	2767	6870	12.6
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....(773;774)	78	47	125	0.2
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....(776)	26	10	36	0.07
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....(760-763;764-766;775;777-779)	5688	4148	9836	18.0

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 - 4 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive system.....	264	144	408	24.4	281	169	450	7.1
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	71	48	119	7.1	190	128	318	5.0
Infection of kidney.....	8	5	13	0.8	3	4	7	0.1
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	16	8	24	1.4	18	17	35	0.5
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Normal delivery & other compli- cations related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of the skin & sub- cutaneous tissues.....	34	28	62	3.7	30	16	46	0.7
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	17	6	23	1.4	2	2	4	0.06
Osteopathies, chondropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	1	1	2	0.1	4	0	4	0.06
Congenital Anomalies.....	1392	967	2359	141.3	178	173	351	5.5
Birth trauma.....	45	31	76	4.6	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	755	556	1311	78.5	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	4103	2767	6870	411.6	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	78	47	125	7.5	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	26	10	36	2.2	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	5688	4148	9836	589.3	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

229

C A U S E	5 - 9 YEARS				10 - 14 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	0	2	2	0.03	3	1	4	0.06
Other diseases of digestive system.....	126	77	203	2.7	76	47	123	1.9
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	87	67	154	2.0	53	34	87	1.3
Infection of kidney.....	1	1	2	0.03	3	1	4	0.06
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	9	6	15	0.2	7	10	17	0.3
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	0	0	-	0	9	9	0.2
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	17	17	0.3
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	9	9	0.1
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	-	0	9	9	0.1
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	223	223	3.4
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	5	9	14	0.2	9	5	14	0.2
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	4	1	5	0.07	1	2	3	0.05
Osteopathies, chonoropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	2	1	3	0.04	2	0	2	0.03
Congenital Anomalies.....	54	39	93	1.2	35	24	59	0.9
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	15 - 19 YEARS				20 - 24 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	0	2	2	0.03	5	0	5	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system.....	90	30	120	2.0	216	53	269	5.2
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	83	62	145	2.4	120	74	194	3.7
Infection of kidney.....	6	1	7	0.1	9	4	13	0.2
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.06
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	7	15	22	0.4	20	21	41	0.8
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	11	11	0.2	0	14	14	0.3
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	2	2	0.03	0	24	24	0.5
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	7	7	0.1	0	32	32	0.6
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	31	31	0.5	0	92	92	1.8
Normal delivery & other complication related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	13	13	0.2	0	36	36	0.7
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	10	6	16	0.3	6	4	10	0.2
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	2	7	9	0.2	0	2	2	0.04
Osteopathies, chonoropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	3	2	5	0.08	3	1	4	0.08
Congenital Anomalies.....	24	17	41	0.7	12	11	23	0.4
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

231

C A U S E	25 - 29 YEARS				30 - 34 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	3	0	3	0.07	3	0	3	0.08
Other diseases of digestive system.....	234	53	287	6.3	231	56	287	7.5
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	136	89	225	5.0	115	81	196	5.1
Infection of kidney.....	5	6	11	0.2	7	5	12	0.3
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	1	2	3	0.07	2	2	4	0.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	13	21	34	0.7	10	17	27	0.7
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	28	28	0.6	0	16	16	0.4
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	16	16	0.4	0	24	24	0.6
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	40	40	0.9	0	36	36	0.9
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	112	112	2.5	0	100	100	2.6
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	42	42	0.9	0	40	40	1.1
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	6	8	14	0.3	5	4	9	0.2
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	1	2	3	0.07	4	5	9	0.2
Osteopathies, chonoropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	3	1	4	0.09	2	0	2	0.05
Congenital Anomalies.....	15	10	25	0.6	5	6	11	0.3
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	35 - 39 YEARS				40 - 44 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	5	3	8	0.3	3	0	3	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system.....	186	72	258	8.7	186	47	233	9.8
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	129	89	218	7.4	145	99	244	10.3
Infection of kidney.....	7	5	12	0.4	6	5	11	0.5
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	2	1	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	13	28	41	1.4	13	18	31	1.3
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	16	16	0.5	0	13	13	0.5
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	18	18	0.6	0	18	18	0.8
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	25	25	0.8	0	17	17	0.7
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	89	89	3.0	0	39	39	1.6
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	34	34	1.2	0	17	17	0.7
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	8	9	17	0.6	9	1	10	0.4
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	2	2	4	0.1	2	5	7	0.3
Osteopathies, chonoropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.08
Congenital Anomalies.....	3	6	9	0.3	5	2	7	0.3
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

233

C A U S E	45 - 49 YEARS				50 - 54 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	2	3	5	0.2	5	0	5	0.3
Other diseases of digestive system.....	192	54	246	12.2	137	66	203	13.2
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	134	101	235	11.6	167	112	279	18.1
Infection of kidney.....	3	7	10	0.5	15	10	25	1.6
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	5	0	5	0.2	2	2	4	0.3
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	19	18	37	1.8	24	22	46	3.0
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	5	5	0.2	0	5	5	0.3
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	3	3	0.1	0	2	2	0.1
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	13	13	0.6	0	128	128	8.3
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	7	7	0.3	0	10	10	0.6
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	8	8	0.4	0	39	39	2.5
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	6	3	9	0.4	13	4	17	1.1
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	2	5	7	0.3	6	13	19	1.2
Osteopathies, chonoropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	2	1	3	0.1	1	3	4	0.3
Congenital Anomalies.....	3	1	4	0.2	3	0	3	0.2
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	55 - 59 YEARS				60 - 64 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	4	4	8	0.6	6	7	13	1.3
Other diseases of digestive system.....	153	59	212	17.0	147	71	218	22.3
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	201	123	324	26.0	226	175	401	40.9
Infection of kidney.....	16	13	29	2.3	14	19	33	3.4
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	4	0	4	0.3	2	0	2	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	6	0	6	0.6
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	25	19	44	3.5	35	22	57	5.8
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	6	8	14	1.1	19	6	25	2.6
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	14	6	20	1.6	12	11	23	2.3
Osteopathies, chonopathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	3	4	7	0.6	1	1	2	0.2
Congenital Anomalies.....	5	3	8	0.5	7	5	12	1.2
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

235

C A U S E	65 - 69 YEARS				70 YEARS & OVER			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & other disorders of the biliary tract.....	2	1	3	0.4	15	14	29	2.5
Other diseases of digestive sytem.....	132	63	195	26.6	323	268	591	50.9
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	280	162	442	60.5	1111	778	1889	162.7
Infection of kidney.....	18	14	32	4.4	87	62	149	12.8
Calculus of kidney, ureter & lower urinary tract.....	7	1	8	1.1	13	4	17	1.5
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	7	0	7	1.0	31	0	31	2.7
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	43	33	76	10.4	166	142	308	26.5
Pregnancy with abortive outcome..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Normal delivery & other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor delivery and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of the skin & subcutaneous tissues.....	15	8	23	3.1	43	39	82	7.1
Arthropathies, dorsopathies & rheumatism.....	30	14	44	6.0	197	170	367	31.6
Osteopathies, chondropathies & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	1	4	5	0.7	9	7	16	1.4
Congenital Anomalies.....	6	2	8	1.1	30	23	53	4.6
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	NOT STATED			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and other disorders of the biliary tract.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive system.....	0	1	1	-
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	-
Infection of kidney.....	0	0	0	-
Calculus of kidney, ureter and lower urinary tract.....	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	-
Pregnancy with abortive outcome.....	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhages related to pregnancy.....	0	0	0	-
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Postpartum hemorrhage.....	0	0	0	-
Normal delivery and other complications related to pregnancy, occurring in the course of labor, delivery and puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissues.....	0	0	0	-
Arthropathies, dorsopathies and rheumatism.....	0	0	0	-
Osteopathies, chonoropathies and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-
Congenital Anomalies.....	1	0	1	-
Birth trauma.....	0	0	0	-
Birth injury and difficult labor.....	0	0	0	-
Respiratory conditions of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-
Hemolytic diseases of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-
Hematological disorders of fetus and newborn.....	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

237

C A U S E	ALL AGES			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....(797)	6102	7940	14042	25.7
Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions.....(780-796;798-799)	10912	6378	17290	31.6
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....(800-848)	749	246	995	1.8
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture....(850-854;950-957)	624	224	848	1.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....(860-869)	93	48	141	0.3
Open wounds.....(870-887;890-897)	362	68	430	0.8
Burns.....(940-949)	155	93	248	0.5
Poisoning and toxic effects.....(960-989)	231	105	336	0.6
All others, and unspecified effects of external causes...(900-939;958;959;990-999)	1309	436	1745	3.2
Railway accidents.....(E800-E807)	51	23	74	0.1
Motor vehicle traffic accidents.....(E810-E819)	1343	611	1954	3.6
Water and transport accidents.....(E830-E838)	2	3	5	0.009
Air and space transport accidents.....(E840-E845)	3	2	5	0.009
Other transport accidents..(E820-E829;E846-E848)	9	8	17	0.03
Accidental poisoning, all kinds.....(E850-E869)	99	87	186	0.3
Accidental falls.....(E880-E888)	433	143	576	1.1
Accidents caused by fires & flames...(E890-E899)	26	27	53	0.1
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....(E900-E909)	178	52	230	0.4
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation and foreign bodies.....(E910-E915)	1305	488	1793	3.3
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, and late effects of accidental injury.....(E870-E876;E878;E879;E916-E949)	349	85	434	0.8
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....(E950-E959)	132	92	224	0.4
Legal intervention.....(E970-E978)	18	5	23	0.04
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....(E960-E969)	93	18	111	0.2
Injury undetermined whether acciden- tally or purposely inflicted.....(E980-E989)	14806	1724	16530	30.2
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990-E999)	11	4	15	0.03

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 - 4 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	1495	1005	2500	149.8	1170	931	2101	33.0
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	14	10	24	1.4	30	14	44	0.7
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	12	16	28	1.7	18	14	32	0.5
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	1	0	1	0.06	1	3	4	0.06
Open wounds.....	5	3	8	0.5	5	4	9	0.1
Burns.....	10	9	19	1.1	38	22	60	0.9
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	9	8	17	1.0	12	9	21	0.3
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	39	30	69	4.1	99	57	156	2.4
Railway accidents.....	5	3	8	0.5	1	2	3	0.05
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	8	9	17	1.0	61	53	114	1.8
Water & transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.03
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	1	0	1	0.06	1	3	4	0.06
Accidental falls.....	15	12	27	1.6	26	21	47	0.7
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	1	2	0.1	7	5	12	0.2
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	6	1	7	0.4	5	5	10	0.2
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies...	15	12	27	1.6	235	148	383	6.0
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	1	2	3	0.2	9	7	16	0.3
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Legal intervention.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted	47	18	65	3.9	127	81	208	3.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	0	1	0.06	2	1	3	0.05

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

239

C A U S E	5 - 9 YEARS				10 - 14 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	410	285	695	9.2	223	117	340	5.2
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	57	27	84	1.1	27	13	40	0.6
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	49	27	76	1.0	40	22	62	0.9
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	3	2	5	0.07	3	1	4	0.06
Open wounds.....	6	4	10	0.1	9	4	13	0.2
Burns.....	14	8	22	0.3	4	3	7	0.1
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	16	8	24	0.3	18	12	30	0.5
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	93	39	132	1.8	61	29	90	1.4
Railway accidents.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.03
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	133	97	230	3.1	98	60	158	2.4
Water & transport accidents.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.03
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	1	1	2	0.03	3	6	9	0.1
Accidental falls.....	29	16	45	0.6	37	11	48	0.7
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	3	4	0.05	0	3	3	0.05
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	17	4	21	0.3	24	6	30	0.5
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	194	79	273	3.6	111	75	186	2.8
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	24	7	31	0.4	28	5	33	0.5
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Legal intervention.....	0	1	1	0.01	1	0	1	0.02
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	120	75	195	2.6	130	74	204	3.1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	15 - 19 YEARS				20 - 24 YEARS			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	430	195	625	10.5	784	272	1056	20.2
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	56	9	65	1.1	79	15	94	1.8
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	45	9	54	0.9	55	7	62	1.2
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	7	3	10	0.2	10	5	15	0.3
Open wounds.....	30	6	36	0.6	32	2	34	0.7
Burns.....	10	8	18	0.3	16	3	19	0.4
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	29	17	46	0.8	35	12	47	0.9
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	149	38	187	3.2	170	31	201	3.9
Railway accidents.....	1	2	3	0.05	8	1	9	0.2
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	111	26	137	2.3	146	46	192	3.7
Water & transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
Other transport accidents.....	1	1	2	0.03	1	0	1	0.02
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	18	23	41	0.7	19	19	38	0.7
Accidental falls.....	22	3	25	0.4	23	4	27	0.5
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	3	0	3	0.05	1	3	4	0.08
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	17	8	25	0.4	15	2	17	0.3
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	129	38	167	2.8	154	26	180	3.4
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	28	4	32	0.5	42	4	46	0.9
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	26	36	62	1.0	26	17	43	0.8
Legal intervention.....	5	1	6	0.1	2	1	3	0.06
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	7	5	12	0.2	12	1	13	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted..	1110	235	1345	22.7	2499	200	2699	51.7
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	1	1	0.02	3	1	4	0.08

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

241

C A U S E	25 - 29 YEARS				30 - 34 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	801	271	1072	23.6	639	248	887	23.3
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	89	10	99	2.2	68	13	81	2.1
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	70	11	81	1.8	40	11	51	1.3
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	12	6	18	0.4	6	10	16	0.4
Open wounds.....	42	6	48	1.1	44	5	49	1.3
Burns.....	13	2	15	0.3	11	5	16	0.4
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	30	9	39	0.9	9	7	16	0.4
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	144	31	175	3.9	98	27	125	3.3
Railway accidents.....	6	1	7	0.2	1	1	2	0.05
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	154	45	199	4.4	133	28	161	4.2
Water & transport accidents.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	16	10	26	0.6	10	7	17	0.4
Accidental falls.....	25	2	27	0.6	18	4	22	0.6
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	2	1	3	0.07	4	0	4	0.1
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	14	5	19	0.4	13	6	19	0.5
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	121	24	145	3.2	62	16	78	2.0
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	61	5	66	1.5	32	6	38	1.0
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	22	13	35	0.8	14	4	18	0.5
Legal intervention.....	4	0	4	0.09	4	0	4	0.1
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	16	3	19	0.4	19	3	22	0.6
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	2703	177	2880	63.4	2214	177	2391	62.8
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	35 - 39 YEARS				40 - 44 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	539	260	799	27.1	484	186	670	28.2
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	67	12	79	2.7	52	14	66	2.8
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	57	6	63	2.1	43	9	52	2.2
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	10	8	18	0.6	9	3	12	0.5
Open wounds.....	50	2	52	1.8	27	5	32	1.3
Burns.....	9	2	11	0.4	3	2	5	0.2
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	11	4	15	0.5	12	0	12	0.5
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	85	19	104	3.5	73	19	92	3.9
Railway accidents.....	3	1	4	0.1	2	1	3	0.1
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	93	26	119	4.0	57	19	76	3.2
Water & transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	0	1	1	0.03	1	1	2	0.08
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	5	2	7	0.2	6	1	7	0.3
Accidental falls.....	19	3	22	0.7	22	4	26	1.1
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	1	2	0.07	1	2	3	0.1
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	14	1	15	0.5	11	1	12	0.5
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	49	16	65	2.2	41	7	48	2.0
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	21	6	27	0.9	26	3	29	1.2
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	7	6	13	0.4	7	1	8	0.3
Legal intervention.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.08
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	10	2	12	0.4	8	0	8	0.3
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	1687	155	1842	62.3	1191	105	1296	54.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04



TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

243

C A U S E	45 - 49 YEARS				50 - 54 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	489	202	691	34.2	487	171	658	42.7
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	50	18	68	3.4	28	13	41	2.7
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	40	8	48	2.4	43	9	52	3.4
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	11	1	12	0.6	5	1	6	0.4
Open wounds.....	25	4	29	1.4	32	4	36	2.3
Burns.....	5	7	12	0.6	3	5	8	0.5
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	2	2	4	0.2	8	3	11	0.7
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	66	13	79	3.9	54	19	73	4.7
Railway accidents.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	71	37	108	5.3	65	23	88	5.7
Water & transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.05	1	0	1	0.06
Accidental poisoning, all kinds...	4	2	6	0.3	5	2	7	0.5
Accidental falls.....	40	2	42	2.1	28	4	32	2.1
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	0	1	0.05	1	2	3	0.2
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	11	2	13	0.6	6	3	9	0.6
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	41	5	46	2.3	32	10	42	2.7
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	17	6	23	1.1	17	3	20	1.3
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	6	2	8	0.4	6	3	9	0.6
Legal intervention.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	5	0	5	0.2	0	0	0	-
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted..	1029	118	1147	56.8	675	81	756	49.1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	0	1	0.05	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	55 - 59 YEARS				60 - 64 YEARS			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	446	222	668	53.6	483	302	785	80.2
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	28	14	42	3.4	24	11	35	3.6
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	25	6	31	2.5	24	12	36	3.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	3	0	3	0.2	3	1	4	0.4
Open wounds.....	15	7	22	1.8	10	5	15	1.5
Burns.....	5	1	6	0.5	3	1	4	0.4
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	8	3	11	0.9	5	2	7	0.7
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	28	10	38	3.0	35	12	47	4.8
Railway accidents.....	3	0	3	0.2	4	0	4	0.4
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	41	29	70	5.6	41	26	67	6.8
Water & transport accidents.....	0	1	1	0.08	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	2	3	5	0.4	2	3	5	0.5
Accidental falls.....	26	8	34	2.7	31	16	47	4.8
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	2	2	0.2
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	8	2	10	0.8	3	4	7	0.7
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	24	4	28	2.2	29	8	37	3.8
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	7	2	9	0.7	14	5	19	1.9
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	2	3	5	0.4	3	2	5	0.5
Legal intervention.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	5	0	5	0.4	2	0	2	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	446	59	505	40.5	221	42	263	26.9
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 25

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

245

C A U S E	65 - 69 YEARS				70 YEARS & OVER			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	161	125	286	39.1	5940	7812	13752	1184.7
Symptoms, signs & ill-defined conditions.....	388	279	667	91.3	1635	1429	3064	263.9
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	24	9	33	4.5	56	44	100	8.6
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	13	11	24	3.2	50	46	96	8.3
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	2	2	4	0.5	7	2	9	0.8
Open wounds.....	8	1	9	1.2	22	6	28	2.4
Burns.....	0	2	2	0.3	11	13	24	2.1
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	7	4	11	1.5	20	5	25	2.2
All others, & unspecified effects of external causes.....	33	15	48	6.6	82	47	129	11.1
Railway accidents.....	2	0	2	0.2	11	7	18	1.6
Motor vehicle traffic accidents..	31	30	61	8.3	100	57	157	13.5
Water & transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Air & space transport accidents..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.1	0	1	1	0.09
Accidental poisoning, all kinds..	2	0	2	0.3	4	4	8	0.7
Accidental falls.....	16	4	20	2.7	56	29	85	7.3
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	1	1	2	0.3	1	2	3	0.3
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	6	1	7	1.0	8	1	9	0.8
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation & foreign bodies....	20	5	25	3.4	48	15	63	5.4
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, & late effects of accidental injury.....	4	0	4	0.5	18	20	38	3.3
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	6	2	8	1.1	7	3	10	0.9
Legal intervention.....	0	1	1	0.1	0	1	1	0.09
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	1	1	2	0.3	8	1	9	0.8
Injury indetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	140	31	171	23.4	467	96	560	48.2
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	0	1	0.09

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE-GROUPS BY AGE & SEX  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	NOT STATED			
	M A L E	F E M A L E	BOTH SEXES	R A T E
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	1	3	4	
Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions.....	9	3	12	
Fractures, dislocations, sprains and strains.....	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury, excluding those with skull fracture.....	0	0	0	-
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	-
Open wounds.....	0	0	0	-
Burns.....	0	0	0	-
Poisoning and toxic effects.....	0	0	0	-
All others, and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	-
Railway accidents.....	0	1	1	-
Motor vehicle traffic accidents.....	0	0	0	-
Water and transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-
Air and space transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning, all kinds.....	0	1	1	-
Accidental falls.....	0	0	0	-
Accidents caused by fires and flames.....	0	0	0	-
Accidents due to natural and environmental.....	0	0	0	-
Accidents caused by submersion, suffocation and foreign bodies.....	0	0	0	-
All other accidents, including adverse effects in therapeutic use of drugs, medicaments and other biological substances, and late effects of accidental injury.....	0	0	0	-
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-
Legal intervention.....	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons.....	0	0	0	-
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	3	0	3	
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: 17 CAUSE GROUPS  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop. & Percent Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

CAUSE GROUP	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	RATE	% OF TOTAL DEATHS
Total deaths from all causes.....	196,726	137,937	334,663	612.2	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases..... .....(001-136)	37,078	25,430	62,508	114.3	18.7
Neoplasms.....(140-239)	9,867	8,276	18,143	33.2	5.4
Endocrine, Nutritional & Metabolic Diseases.....(250-279)	6,668	5,973	12,641	23.1	3.8
Diseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs.....(280-289)	1,303	1,238	2,541	4.7	0.8
Mental Disorders.....(290-319)	281	149	430	9.8	0.1
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.....(320-389)	2,805	2,240	5,045	9.2	1.5
Diseases of Circulatory System.....(390-459)	35,918	27,513	63,431	116.0	19.0
Diseases of the Respiratory System..... .....(460-519)	37,151	30,866	68,017	124.4	20.3
Diseases of Digestive System..... .....(520-579)	9,248	3,701	12,949	23.7	3.9
Diseases of Genito-Urinary System..... .....(580-629)	3,981	2,816	6,797	12.4	2.0
Complication of Pregnancy and the Puerperium.....(630-676)	0	1,489	1,489	2.7	0.4
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-709)	224	158	382	0.7	0.1
Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(710-739)	334	200	534	1.1	0.2
Congenital Anomalies.....(740-759)	1,770	1,209	2,979	5.6	0.9
Certain causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality....(760-779)	10,695	7,559	18,254	33.4	5.5
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions..... .....(780-799)	17,014	14,318	31,332	57.3	9.4
Accidents, poisoning and violence (External Causes)..... .....(800-999; E800-E999)	22,381	4,592	26,973	49.3	8.1

TABLE 27

MORTALITY: COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS  
AND DISEASES OF THE HEART  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1935 - 1985

Y E A R	Communicable Diseases		Malignant Neoplasms		Diseases of the Heart	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985.....	112998	206.7	18143	33.2	36242	66.3
1984.....	101119	190.1	17700	33.3	31347	58.9
1983.....	110513	212.6	17997	34.6	32320	62.2
1982.....	103868	204.5	16832	33.1	36819	72.5
1981.....	104740	211.4	16059	32.4	34055	68.7
1980.....	105281	217.9	16019	33.2	29355	60.8
1979.....	127453	273.6	15449	33.2	29473	69.3
1978.....	127413	279.9	14158	31.1	25768	56.6
1977.....	122266	271.7	13977	31.1	28006	62.2
1976.....	119738	273.7	13173	30.1	25988	59.4
1975.....	100299	235.9	12493	29.4	24060	56.6
1974.....	119394	288.0	12469	31.0	23522	58.5
1973.....	119737	297.7	11490	28.6	19474	48.4
1972.....	119268	305.5	10268	26.3	16971	43.5
1971.....	99239	261.4	9480	25.0	15277	40.2
1970.....	109103	296.1	9485	25.7	12531	34.0
1969.....	109649	295.1	9256	24.9	12423	33.4
1968.....	110024	206.6	8712	24.7	12347	34.3
1967.....	104149	300.5	8229	23.7	11739	33.9
1966.....	110046	328.7	7382	22.1	10514	31.4
1965.....	107043	330.9	7186	22.2	10854	33.6
1964.....	95308	304.8	6658	21.3	8930	28.6
1963.....	105999	350.5	6198	20.5	8769	29.0
1962.....	96715	330.6	6347	21.7	8209	28.1
1961.....	111273	393.0	5392	19.0	8112	28.6
1960.....	112075	408.9	4982	18.2	7570	27.6
1959.....	106814	396.7	4026	15.0	7758	28.8
1958.....	119451	457.7	4100	15.7	7887	30.2
1957.....	135829	537.0	3582	14.2	7797	30.8
1956.....	120223	490.4	3528	14.4	8423	34.7
1955.....	115284	485.5	2786	11.7	5559	23.4
1954.....	122671	532.8	2550	11.1	4942	21.5
1953.....	140241	628.4	2404	10.8	4769	21.3
1952.....	133308	644.1	2201	10.2	4430	20.5
1951.....	137830	657.5	1985	9.5	4282	20.4
1950.....	130849	644.1	1748	8.6	3808	18.7
1949.....	135883	690.1	1725	8.8	3750	19.0
1948.....	141785	740.6	1585	8.3	3873	20.2
1947.....	136036	724.1	1397	7.4	3440	18.3
1946.....	168452	913.8	*	-	*	-
1945-1941.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1940.....	156391	950.1	1650	10.0	4096	24.9
1939.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1938.....	152098	961.8	1495	6.6	3182	20.1
1937.....	150549	974.8	1595	10.3	3197	20.7
1936.....	139101	922.2	1485	9.8	2778	18.4
1935.....	150358	1020.7	1486	10.1	2889	19.6

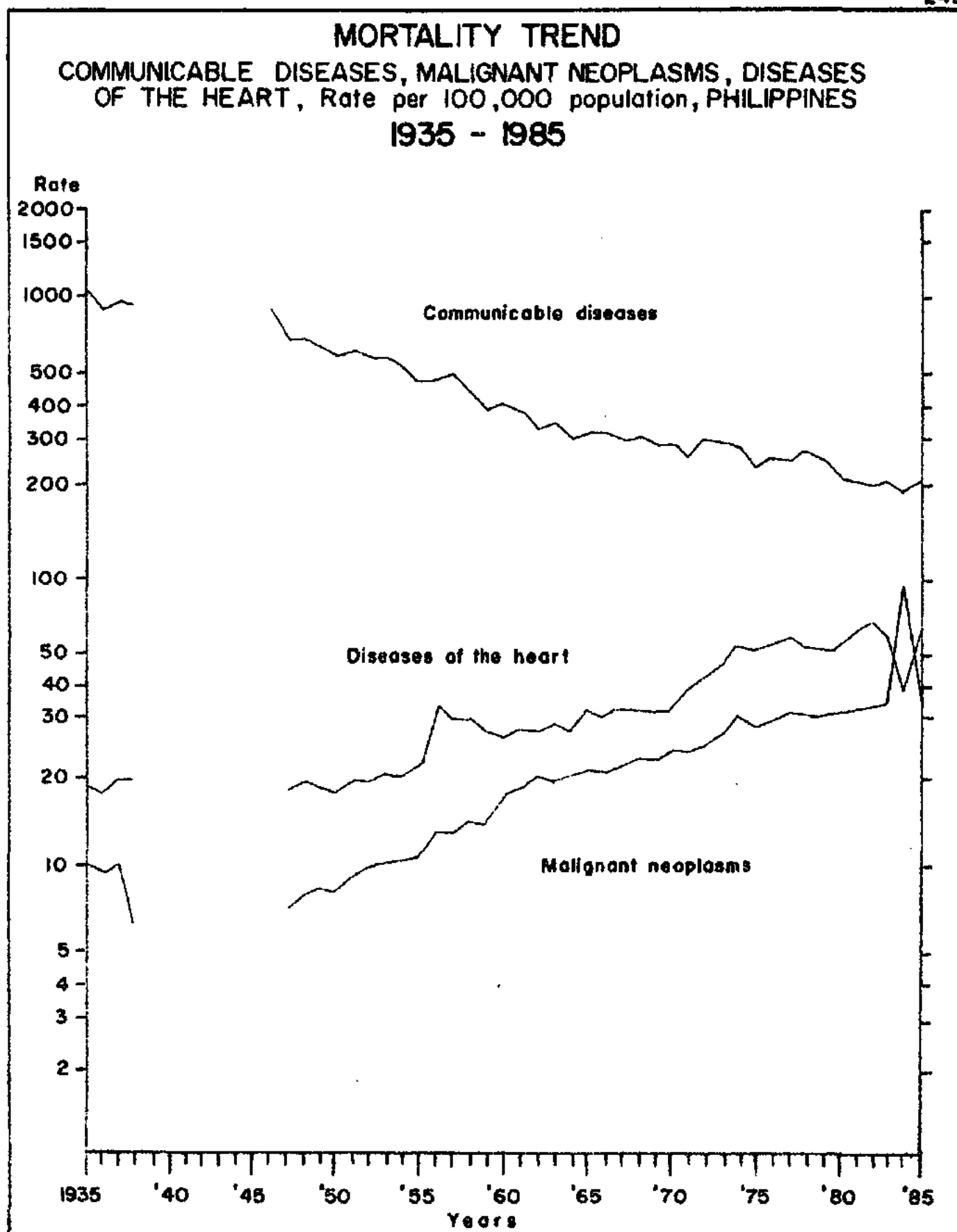


Fig.27

TABLE 28

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES  
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.  
PHILIPPINES  
1965, 1975 AND 1985

C A U S E	1 9 8 5		C A U S E	1 9 7 5	
	Number	Rate		Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	52888	96.7	Pneumonias.....	43349	102.0
Diseases of the Heart.....	36242	66.3	Tuberculosis, All Forms.	29436	69.2
Tuberculosis, All Forms,....	31650	57.9	Diseases of the Heart..	24060	56.6
Diseases of the Vascular System.....	27184	49.7	Diseases of the Vascu- lar System.....	13538	31.8
Malignant Neoplasms.....	18143	33.2	Malignant Neoplasms....	12493	29.4
Diarrheas.....	11516	21.1	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis .....	11818	27.8
Accidents.....	10070	18.4	Avitaminoses and other Nutritional Deficiency	11042	26.0
Measles.....	8043	14.7	Accidents.....	8134	19.1
Avitaminoses and Other Nutritional Deficiency....	1114	13.0	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma.....	6454	15.2
Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis....	5470	10.0	Tetanus.....	4244	10.0

C A U S E	1 9 6 5	
	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	39211	121.2
Tuberculosis, All Forms...	26975	83.4
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14874	46.0
Bronchitis.....	13951	43.1
Diseases of the Heart.....	10854	33.6
Beriberi.....	10603	32.8
Diseases of the Vascular System.....	9036	27.9
Accidents.....	7513	23.2
Malignant Neoplasms.....	7186	22.2
Nephritis and Nephrosis...	4303	13.3



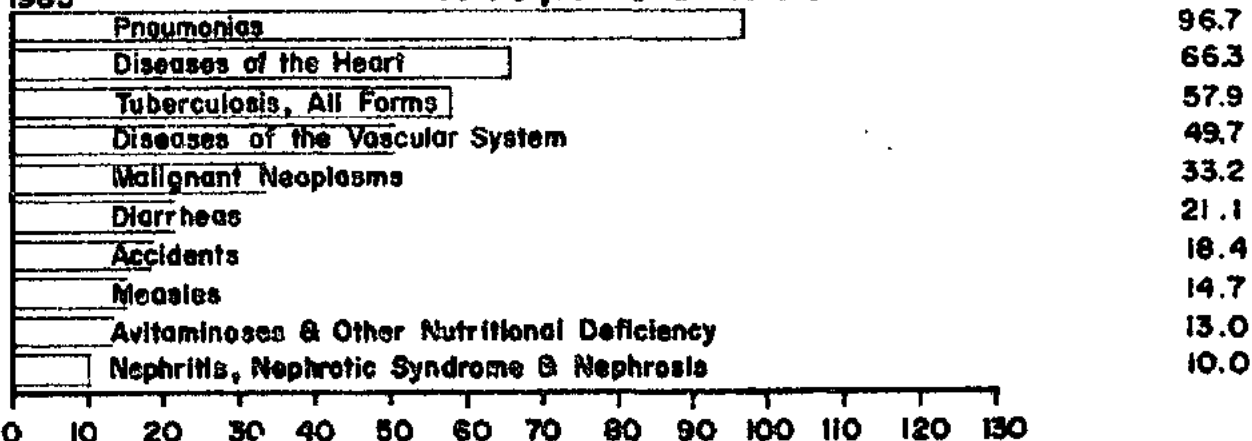
# MORTALITY : LEADING CAUSES

Rate per 100,000 population

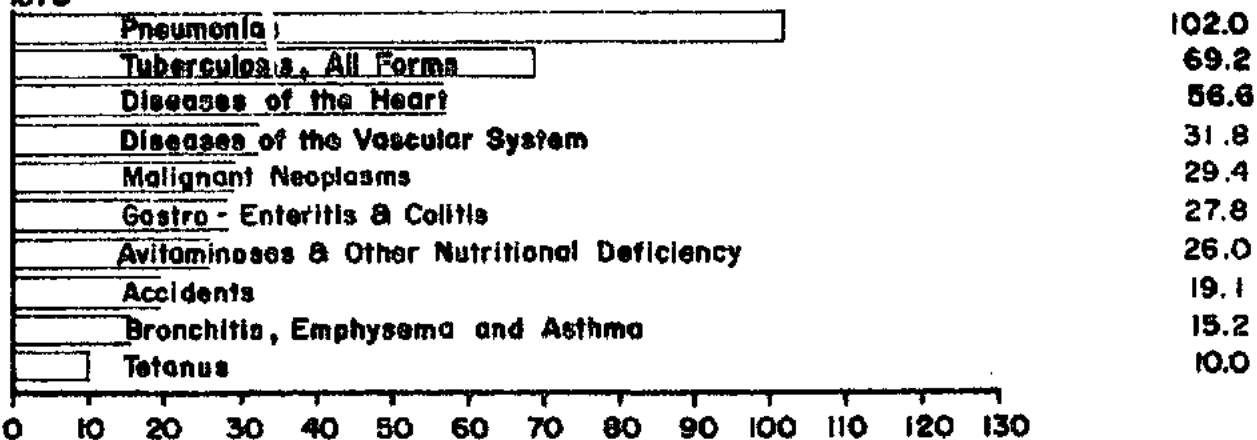
PHILIPPINES

1965, 1975 & 1985

1985



1975



1965

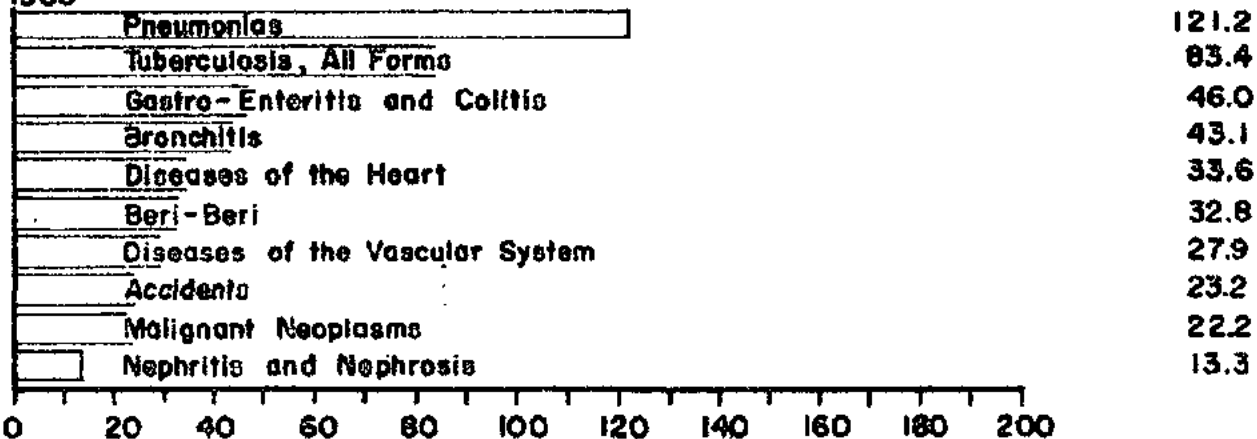


Fig. 28

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1980-1984) & 1985

A G E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1980-1984)				1 9 8 5			
	Number	Rate Per 1000 l.b.	% of Neo- Natal Deaths	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate Per 1000 l.b.	% of Neo- natal Deaths	% of Infant Deaths
Under 1 Year.....	62589	42.4		100.0	54613	30.0		100.0
Under 28 Days...	26939	10.3	100.0	43.0	22343	15.5	100.0	40.9
0 - 6 Days...	19596	13.3	72.0	31.3	16629	11.6	74.4	30.4
7 - 13 Days...	6918	4.7	25.7	11.0	3459	2.4	15.5	6.3
14 - 20 Days...	175	0.1	0.6	9.3	1301	0.9	5.8	2.4
21 - 27 Days...	250	0.2	0.9	0.4	954	0.6	4.3	1.8
28 Days to under 1 year.....	35650	24.1		57.0	32270	22.5		59.1
28 - 59 Days...	5336	3.6		8.5	4754	3.3		8.7
2 Months.....	3262	2.2		5.2	2828	2.0		5.2
3 Months.....	2680	1.8		4.3	2276	1.6		4.2
4 Months.....	2532	1.7		4.0	2160	1.5		4.0
5 Months.....	2555	1.7		4.1	2247	1.6		4.1
6 Months.....	2948	2.0		4.7	2497	1.7		4.6
7 Months.....	3100	2.1		5.0	2817	2.0		5.2
8 Months.....	3373	2.3		5.4	3247	2.2		5.9
9 Months.....	3125	2.1		5.0	2821	2.0		5.2
10 Months.....	2631	1.8		4.2	2404	1.7		4.4
11 Months.....	4108	2.8		6.6	4219	2.9		7.6

**INFANT DEATHS BY SMALLER AGE GROUP**  
**Percent Distribution**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1985**

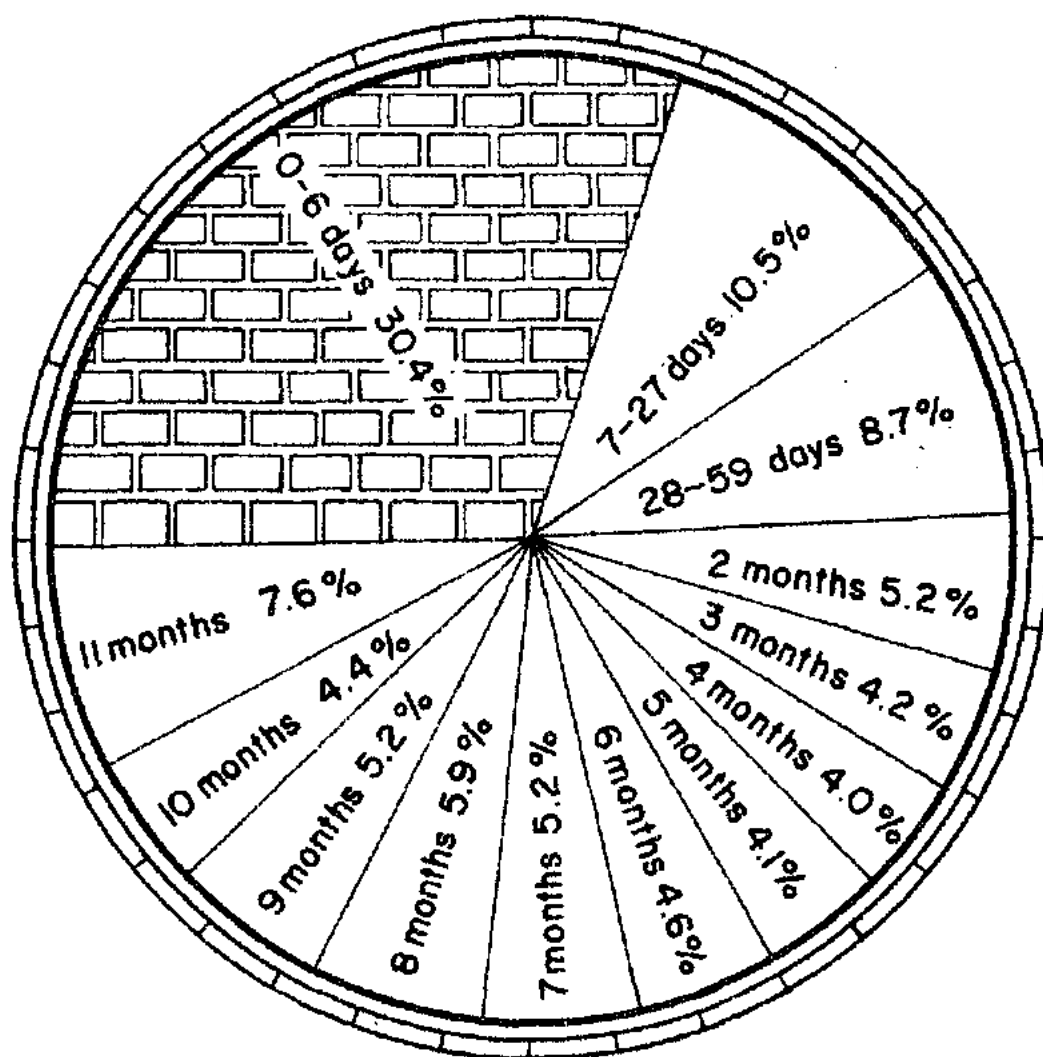


Fig. 29

**INFANT MORTALITY: NEONATAL AND  
POST NEONATAL DEATH RATE**  
Rate per 1,000 live births  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1975-1985**

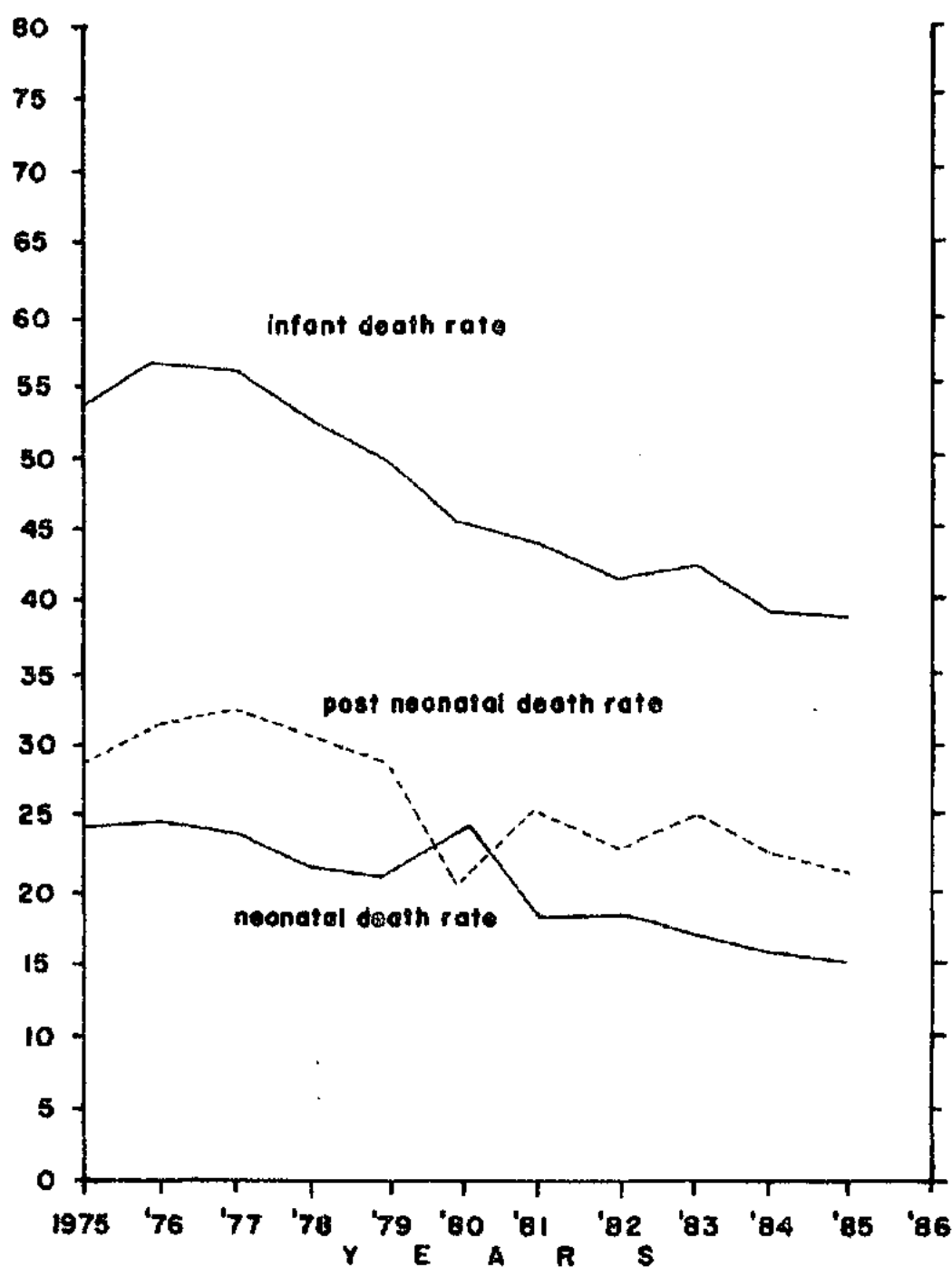


Fig.30

TABLE 30

INFANT MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1980-1984) & 1985

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1980-1984)			1 9 8 5		
	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths
1. PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	15299	10.4	24.4	14963	10.4	27.4
2. RESPIRATORY CONDITIONS OF FETUS AND NEWBORN...(769-771)	8368	5.7	13.4	6870	4.9	12.6
3. DIARRHEAS.....(004-009)	6074	4.1	9.7	3867	2.7	7.1
4. AVITAMINOSES AND OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY..... .....(260-269)	2587	1.8	4.1	2568	1.8	4.7
5. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES..... .....(740-759)	2983	2.0	4.8	2359	1.6	4.3
6. MEASLES.....(055)	1852	1.3	3.0	1651	1.1	3.0
7. BIRTH INJURY AND DIFFICULT LABOR.....(768;772)	1856	1.3	3.0	1311	0.9	2.4
8. SEPTICEMIA.....(038)	779	0.5	1.2	1176	0.8	2.2
9. ACUTE BRONCHITIS AND BRONCHIOLITIS.....(466)	1175	0.8	1.9	988	0.7	1.8
10. MENINGITIS.....(320-322)	789	0.5	1.3	662	0.5	1.2

**INFANT MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES**  
**Rate per 1,000 live births**  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**5 Yr. Ave. (1980-1984) & 1985**

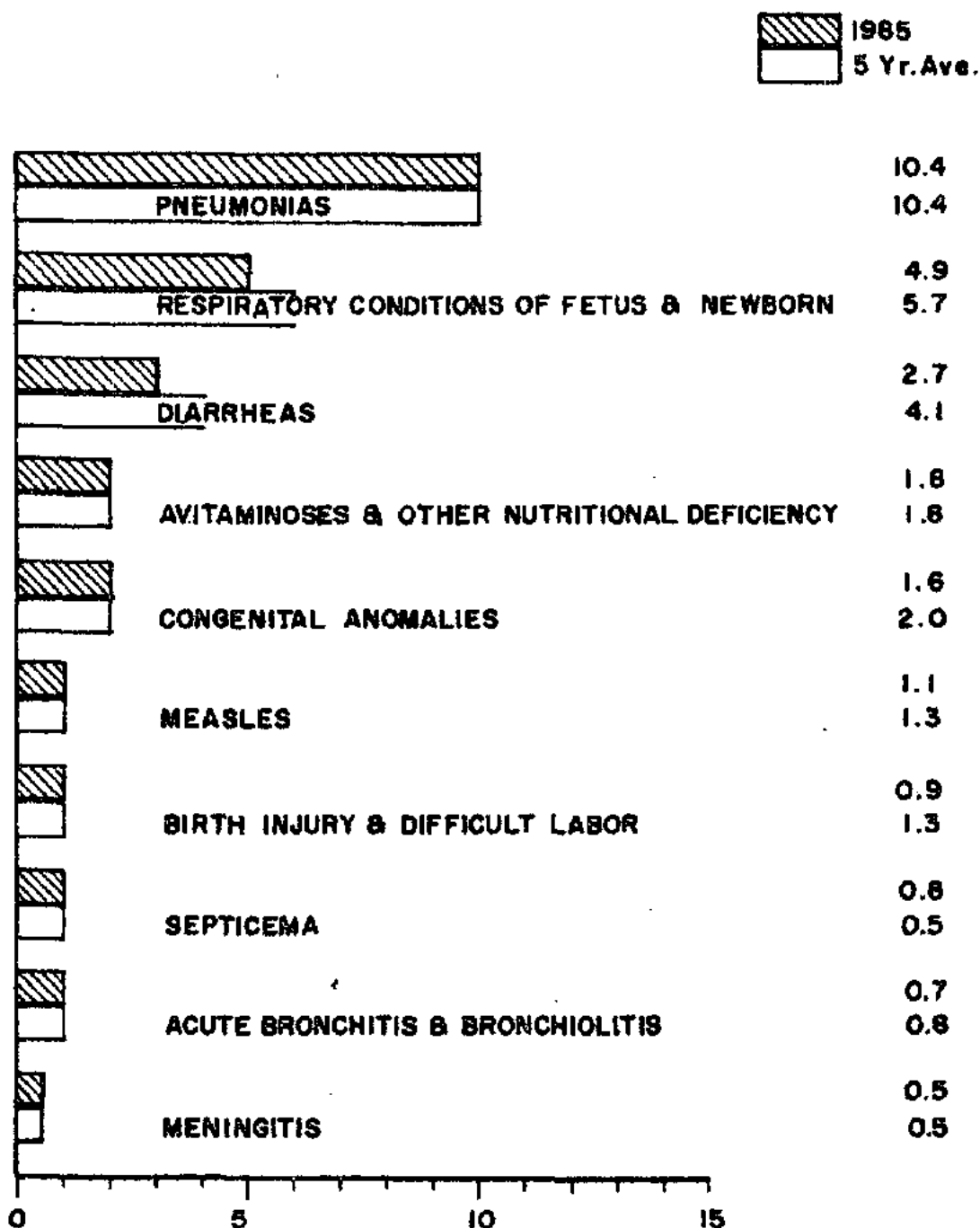


Fig.31

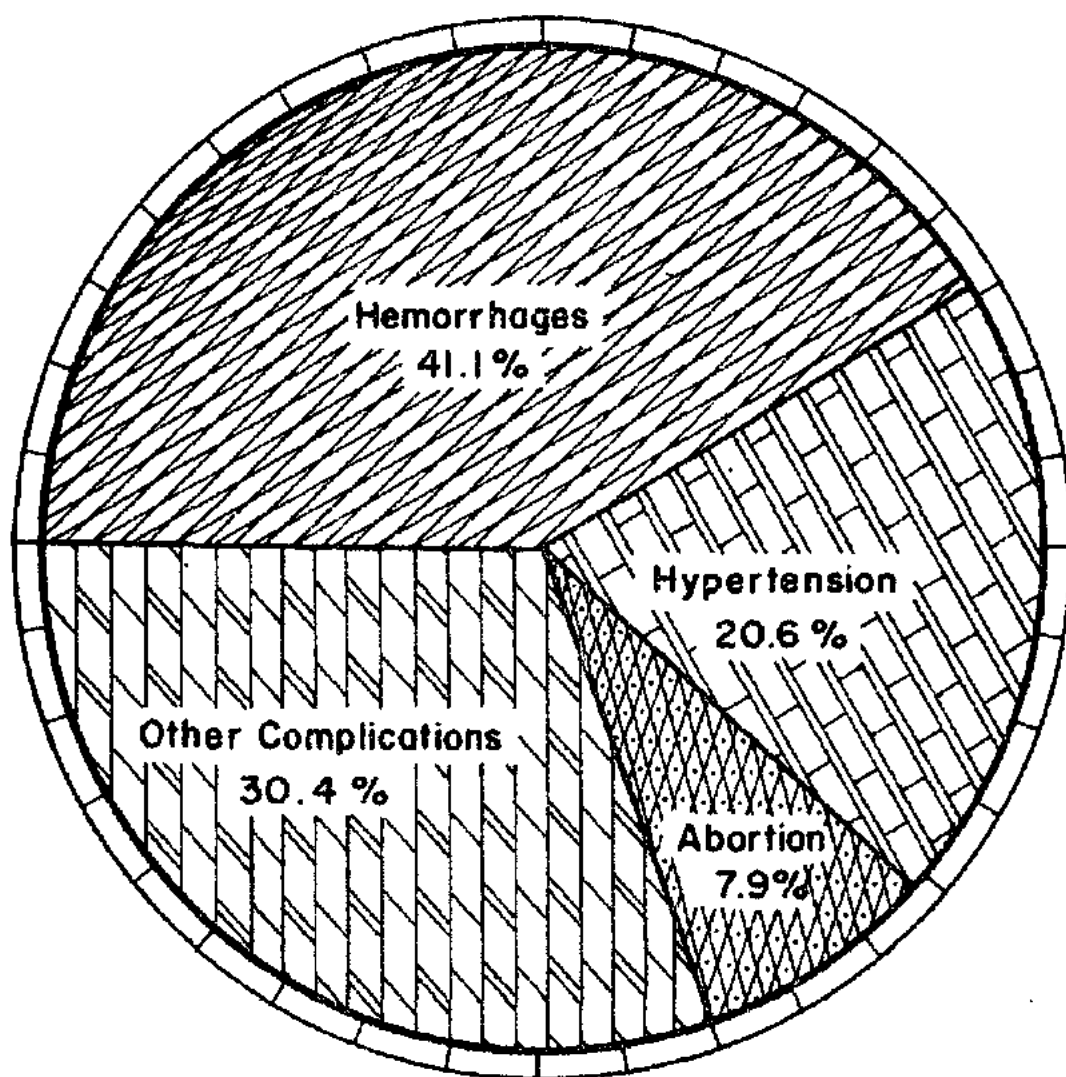
TABLE 31

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY MAIN CAUSE  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1905

257

C A U S E	1 9 0 5		
	Number	Rate	Percent
T O T A L .....	<u>1409</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Pregnancy with abortive outcome.....(630-639)	117	0.08	7.9
Hemorrhages related to Pregnancy.....(640;641)	124	0.09	8.3
Hypertension complicating pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....(642)	307	0.2	20.6
Postpartum Hemorrhage.....(666)	409	0.3	32.8
Normal Delivery and Other Complications Related to Pregnancy Occuring in the Course of Labor, Delivery and Puerperium .....(643-648;650-665;667-676)	452	0.3	30.4

**MATERNAL DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSE**  
**Percent Distribution**  
**PHILIPPINES, 1985**



**Fig. 32**



TABLE 32

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY AGE GROUP & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

259

R E G I O N	A G E D I S T R I B U T I O N					
	T O T A L			U N D E R 15 Y E A R S		
	Number	Rate*	Percent	Number	Rate*	Percent
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>1489</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>643.4</u>	<u>100.0</u>
NAT. CAP. REGION.....	128	0.1	8.6	23	55.4	8.6
REGION 1.....	93	0.1	6.2	31	74.7	11.6
REGION 2.....	66	0.05	4.4	2	4.8	0.8
REGION 3.....	146	0.1	9.8	38	91.6	14.2
REGION 4.....	256	0.2	17.2	41	98.8	15.4
REGION 5.....	177	0.1	11.9	27	65.1	10.1
REGION 6.....	119	0.1	8.0	16	38.5	6.0
REGION 7.....	87	0.1	5.8	13	31.3	4.9
REGION 8.....	107	0.1	7.2	11	26.5	4.1
REGION 9.....	59	0.04	4.0	14	33.7	5.3
REGION 10.....	98	0.1	6.6	26	62.6	9.7
REGION 11.....	101	0.1	6.8	19	45.8	7.1
REGION 12.....	52	0.04	3.5	6	14.5	2.2

\*Rate According to corresponding Age-Group.

TABLE 32

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY AGE GROUP & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

R E G I O N S	Age Distribution					
	15 - 19 YEARS			20 - 24 YEARS		
	Number	Rate*	Percent	Number	Rate*	Percent
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>64</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>100.0</u>
NAT. CAP. REGION.....	4	0.03	6.2	12	0.03	6.1
REGION 1.....	4	0.03	6.2	11	0.03	5.5
REGION 2.....	4	0.03	6.2	14	0.03	7.1
REGION 3.....	6	0.05	9.4	19	0.04	9.6
REGION 4.....	9	0.07	14.2	33	0.08	16.7
REGION 5.....	5	0.04	7.8	17	0.04	8.6
REGION 6.....	7	0.06	10.9	19	0.04	9.6
REGION 7.....	4	0.03	6.2	9	0.02	4.5
REGION 8.....	6	0.05	9.4	19	0.04	9.6
REGION 9.....	3	0.02	4.8	8	0.02	4.1
REGION 10.....	4	0.03	6.2	19	0.04	9.6
REGION 11.....	7	0.06	10.9	11	0.03	5.5
REGION 12.....	1	0.01	1.6	7	0.02	3.5

\* Rate According to corresponding Age-Group.

TABLE 32

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY AGE GROUP & HEALTH REGION  
 No. & Rate/1,000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
 PHILIPPINES  
 1985

261

R E G I O N S	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	25 - 29 YEARS			30 - 34 YEARS		
	Number	Rate*	Percent	Number	Rate*	Percent
<u>PHILIPPINES</u> .....	<u>238</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>100.0</u>
NAT. CAP. REGION.....	13	0.03	5.5	13	0.05	6.0
REGION 1.....	15	0.04	6.3	11	0.04	5.1
REGION 2.....	12	0.03	5.0	13	0.05	6.0
REGION 3.....	22	0.05	9.2	17	0.07	7.9
REGION 4.....	36	0.09	15.2	50	0.2	23.1
REGION 5.....	25	0.06	10.5	28	0.1	13.0
REGION 6.....	15	0.04	6.3	21	0.08	9.7
REGION 7.....	16	0.04	6.7	10	0.04	4.6
REGION 8.....	23	0.05	9.7	12	0.05	5.6
REGION 9.....	15	0.04	6.3	7	0.03	3.2
REGION 10.....	19	0.04	8.0	9	0.03	4.2
REGION 11.....	15	0.04	6.3	16	0.06	7.4
REGION 12.....	12	0.03	5.0	9	0.03	4.2

\*Rate According to corresponding Age-Group.

TABLE 32

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY AGE GROUP & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

R E G I O N S	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	35 - 39 YEARS			40 - 44 YEARS		
	Number	Rate*	Percent	Number	Rate*	Percent
PHILIPPINES.....	182	1.3	100.0	104	2.2	100.0
NAT. CAP. REGION.....	6	0.04	3.3	8	0.2	7.7
REGION 1.....	11	0.08	6.0	7	0.1	6.7
REGION 2.....	8	0.06	4.4	4	0.1	3.8
REGION 3.....	9	0.06	5.0	11	0.2	10.6
REGION 4.....	29	0.2	15.9	10	0.2	9.6
REGION 5.....	37	0.3	20.3	17	0.4	16.3
REGION 6.....	12	0.08	6.6	14	0.3	13.5
REGION 7.....	15	0.1	8.2	9	0.2	8.6
REGION 8.....	17	0.1	9.4	6	0.1	5.8
REGION 9.....	4	0.03	2.2	3	0.1	2.9
REGION 10.....	12	0.08	6.6	3	0.1	2.9
REGION 11.....	18	0.1	9.9	6	0.1	5.8
REGION 12.....	4	0.03	2.2	6	0.1	5.8

\*Rate According to corresponding Age-Group.

TABLE 32

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY AGE GROUP & HEALTH REGION  
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

263

R E G I O N S	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	45 - 49 YEARS			50 - 54 YEARS		
	Number	Rate*	Percent	Number	Rate*	Percent
PHILIPPINES.....	36	4.3	100.0	184	87.2	100.0
NAT. CAP. REGION.....	5	0.6	14.0	44	20.8	23.9
REGION 1.....	0	-	-	3	1.4	1.6
REGION 2.....	1	0.1	2.8	8	3.8	4.4
REGION 3.....	3	0.4	8.3	21	9.9	11.4
REGION 4.....	6	0.7	16.8	42	19.9	22.8
REGION 5.....	5	0.6	14.0	16	7.6	8.7
REGION 6.....	2	0.2	5.5	13	6.2	7.1
REGION 7.....	3	0.4	8.3	8	3.8	4.3
REGION 8.....	2	0.2	5.5	11	5.2	6.0
REGION 9.....	2	0.2	5.5	3	1.4	1.6
REGION 10.....	2	0.2	5.5	4	1.9	2.2
REGION 11.....	3	0.4	8.3	6	2.8	3.3
REGION 12.....	2	0.2	5.5	5	2.4	2.7

\*Rate According to corresponding Age-Group.

FETAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE & BY CAUSE  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths	A T T E N D A N T				
		Physi- cian	Nurso	Mid- wife	Traditio- nal Birth Attendant (Hilot)	Others
Fetus affected by maternal conditions which may be unrelated to present pregnancy.....(760)	154	101	0	21	5	27
Fetus affected by maternal complications of pregnancy.....(761)	60	39	3	6	1	11
Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes.....(762)	1272	977	22	65	40	168
Fetus affected by other complications of labour and delivery.....(763)	235	135	4	20	13	63
Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition..(764)	8	2	2	1	0	3
Disorders relating to short gestation and unspecified low birth weight.....(765)	1117	473	46	100	117	381
Disorders relating to long gestation and high birth weight.....(766)	10	5	0	0	0	5
Birth trauma.....(767)	5	2	2	0	0	1
Intrauterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia.....(768)	798	406	40	51	87	214
Respiratory distress syndrome.....(769)	69	35	1	9	14	10
Other respiratory conditions of fetus.....(770)	42	16	5	10	6	5

TABLE 33

FETAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE & BY CAUSE  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

265

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths	A T T E N D A N T				
		Physi- cian	Nurse	Mid- wife	Traditio- nal Birth Attendant (Hilot)	Others
Infections specific to the perinatal period.....(771)	53	26	4	9	5	9
Fetal haemorrhage.....(772)	1	0	0	1	0	0
Haemolytic disease of fetus due to isoimmuni- zation.....(773)	5	3	0	0	2	0
Other perinatal jaun- dice.....(774)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endocrine and metabolic disturbances specific to the fetus.....(775)	2	2	0	0	0	0
Haematological disorders of fetus.....(776)	8	1	1	1	1	4
Perinatal disorders of digestive system.....(777)	5	5	0	0	0	0
Conditions involving the integument and tempo- rature regulations of fetus.....(778)	2	1	0	0	0	1
Other and ill-defined con- ditions originating in the perinatal period..(779)	5102	2194	296	364	393	1855
TOTAL - Number.....	8948	4423	426	658	684	2757
Percent.....	100.0	49.4	4.8	7.4	7.6	30.8

**FETAL DEATHS BY MEDICAL ATTENDANCE**  
**Percentage Distribution**  
**PHILIPPINES, 1985**

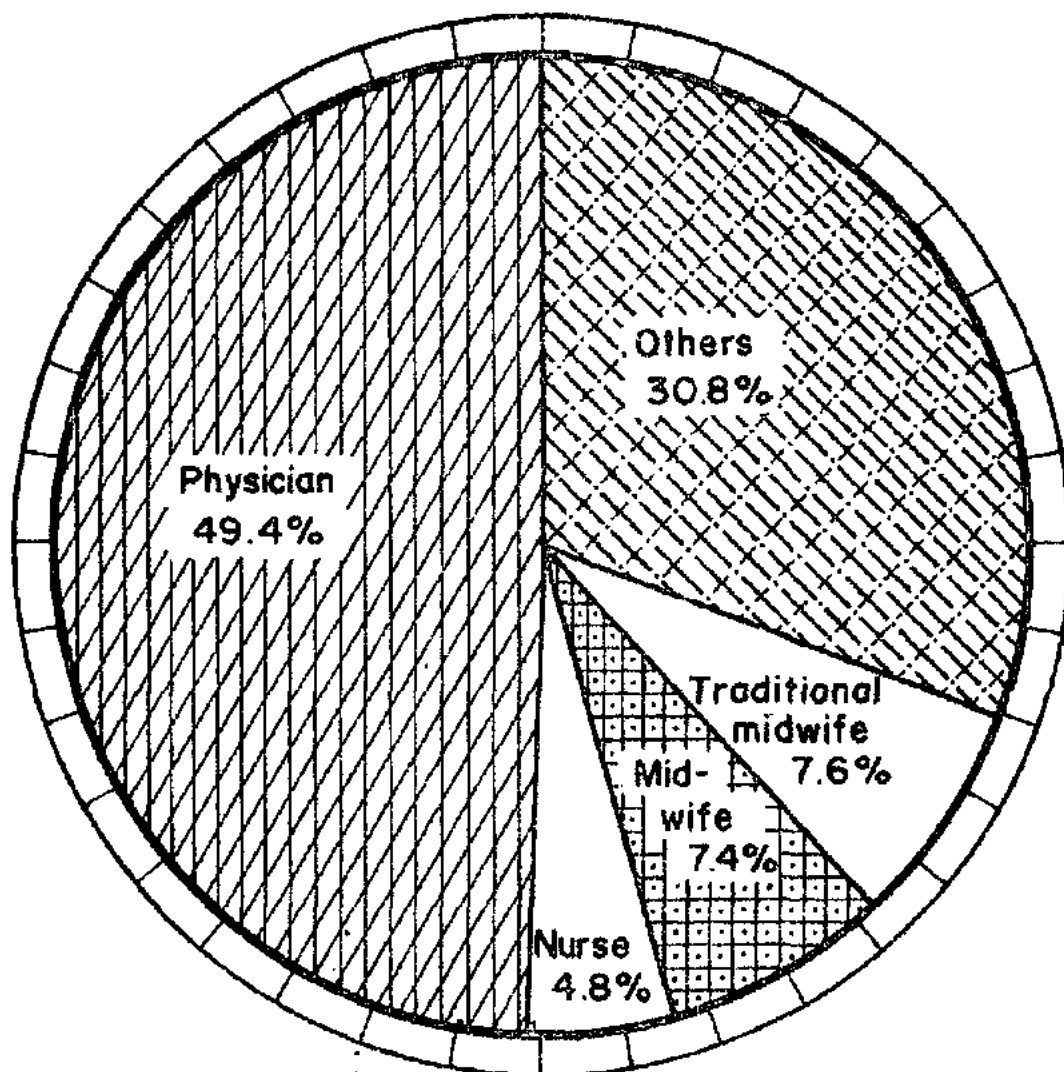


Fig. 33



TABLE 34

FETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BIRTH WEIGHT  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

267

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths	1000 & below grams		1001 to 1500 grams		1501 to 2000 grams		2001 to 2500 grams		2501 to 3000 grams	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Fetus affected by maternal conditions which may be unrelated to pregnancy,(760)	154	12	3.8	15	4.4	11	3.0	13	2.8	13	2.5
Fetus affected by maternal complications of pregnancy.....(761)	60	5	1.6	3	0.9	2	0.5	4	0.9	7	1.4
Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes.....(762)	1272	84	26.8	89	26.1	94	25.7	126	27.0	131	25.7
Fetus affected by other complications of labour and delivery.....(763)	235	4	1.3	7	2.0	7	1.9	16	3.4	20	3.9
Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition.....(764)	8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Disorders relating to short gestations and unspecified low birth weight.....(765)	1117	77	24.6	64	18.8	53	14.5	43	9.2	30	5.9
Disorders relating to long gestations and high birth weight.....(766)	10	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
Birth trauma.....(767)	5	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.4	1	0.2
Intrauterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia.....(768)	798	14	4.5	24	7.0	38	10.4	47	10.1	60	11.8
Respiratory distress syndrome.....(769)	69	0	-	4	1.2	5	1.4	6	1.3	1	0.2
Other respiratory conditions.....(770)	42	2	0.6	0	-	3	0.8	4	0.9	2	0.4

FETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BIRTH WEIGHT  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths	1000 & Below grams		1001 to 1500 grams		1501 to 2000 grams		2001 to 2500 grams		2501 to 3000 grams	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Infections specific to the perinatal period.(771)	53	0	-	7	2.0	3	0.8	2	0.4	1	0.2
Fetal and neo-natal haemorrhage.....(772)	1	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
Haemolytic disease of fetus due to isoimmuni- zation.....(773)	5	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
Other perinatal jaun- dice.....(774)	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Endocrine and metabolic disturbances specific to the fetus.....(775)	2	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
Haematological disorders of fetus.....(776)	8	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.4	0	-
Perinatal disorders of digestive system.....(777)	5	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus..(778)	2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Other and ill-defined con- ditions originating in the perinatal period.(779)	5102	115	36.8	124	36.4	148	40.4	200	42.9	244	47.8
T O T A L	8948	313	100.0	341	100.0	366	100.0	466	100.0	510	100.0

TABLE 34

FETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BIRTH WEIGHT  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

269

C A U S E	3001 to 3500 grams		3501 to 4000 grams		4001 to 4500 grams		4501 to 5000 grams		5001 to above grams		Not Stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Fetus affected by maternal condition which may be unrelated to pregnancy.....(760)	7	1.7	6	3.0	0	-	0	-	1	6.25	76	1.22
Fetus affected by maternal complications of pregnancy.....(761)	3	0.7	1	0.5	0	-	1	4.0	0	-	34	0.54
Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membrane.....(762)	96	23.5	41	20.4	10	15.2	5	20.0	1	6.25	595	9.54
Fetus affected by other complications of labour and delivery.....(763)	20	4.9	12	6.0	7	10.6	4	16.0	0	-	138	2.21
Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition....(764)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Disorders relating to short gestations and unspecified low birth weight.....(765)	21	5.2	7	3.5	2	3.0	2	8.0	3	18.75	815	13.07
Disorders relating to long gestations and high birth weight.....(766)	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	0.12
Birth trauma.....(767)	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.02
Intrauterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia.....(768)	63	15.5	26	12.9	15	22.7	1	4.0	3	18.75	507	8.13
Respiratory distress syndrome.....(769)	3	0.7	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	48	0.77
Other respiratory conditions.....(770)	4	1.0	2	1.0	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	24	0.4

FETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BIRTH WEIGHT  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	3501 to 3500 grams		3501 to 4000 grams		4001 to 4500 grams		4501 to 5000 grams		5001 & above grams		Not Stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Infections specific to the perinatal period..(771)	5	1.2	0	-	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	34	0.55
Fetal and neo-natal haemorrhage.....(772)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Haemolytic disease of fetus due to isoimmuni- zation.....(773)	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.03
Other perinatal jaun- dice.....(774)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Endocrine and metabolic disturbances specific to the fetus.....(775)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.02
Haematological disorders of fetus.....(776)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	0.1
Perinatal disorders of digestive system.....(777)	1	0.2	1	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.02
Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulations of fetus..(778)	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.03
Other and ill-defined con- ditions originating in the perinatal period..(779)	184	45.0	102	50.7	30	45.5	12	48.0	8	50.0	3935	63.11
T O T A L	409	100.0	201	100.0	66	100.0	25	100.0	16	100.0	6235	100.0

TABLE 35

LATE FETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

271

BIRTH ORDER	TOTAL BIRTH	Late Fetal Deaths		AGE OF MOTHER									Not Sta- ted
		No.	Rate*	Less than 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 & Over		
First.....	400122	683	1.7	0	137	261	164	68	35	4	13	1	
Second....	293335	445	1.5	0	51	162	125	68	28	3	8	0	
Third.....	232223	354	1.5	0	5	82	135	76	38	3	15	0	
Fourth....	165420	261	1.6	0	2	48	89	64	45	7	6	0	
Fifth.....	110573	139	1.7	0	0	21	52	64	36	10	6	0	
Sixth.....	74819	137	1.8	0	0	4	44	38	38	11	2	0	
Seventh...	50768	113	2.2	0	0	10	17	32	36	12	6	0	
Eight.....	34051	68	2.0	0	0	2	7	24	25	8	2	0	
Ninth.....	22117	55	2.5	0	0	0	3	15	27	7	3	0	
Tenth & Over.....	14865	237	15.9	0	34	104	7	15	33	33	11	0	
Not Stated	38861	174	4.5	0	0	0	77	36	21	14	26	0	
TOTAL.....	1437154	2716	1.9	0	229	694	720	500	362	112	98	1	

\*Per 1,000 livebirths of their respective birth order.

TABLE 36

FETAL DEATHS: NO. & PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION  
BY CAUSE & PERIOD OF GESTATION  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths		Under 20 Weeks	20-27 Weeks	28-36 Weeks	37 Weeks and More	Not Stated
	No.	%					
Fetus affected by maternal conditions which may be unrelated to present pregnancy.....(760)	154	1.72	0	7	47	25	75
Fetus affected by maternal complications of pregnancy.....(761)	60	0.67	0	8	4	10	38
Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes.....(762)	1272	14.21	9	80	332	299	552
Fetus affected by other complications of labour and delivery.....(763)	235	2.63	0	6	28	54	147
Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition.....(764)	8	0.09	0	0	1	1	6
Disorders relating to short gestations and unspecified low birth weight.....(765)	1117	12.48	6	127	236	46	702
Disorders relating to long gestations and high birth weight.....(766)	10	0.11	0	0	1	1	8
Birth trauma.....(767)	5	0.06	0	0	0	3	2
Intrauterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia.....(768)	798	8.92	4	21	189	148	436
Respiratory distress syndrome.....(769)	69	0.77	1	0	14	13	41
Other respiratory conditions of fetus.....(770)	42	0.47	0	3	11	10	18

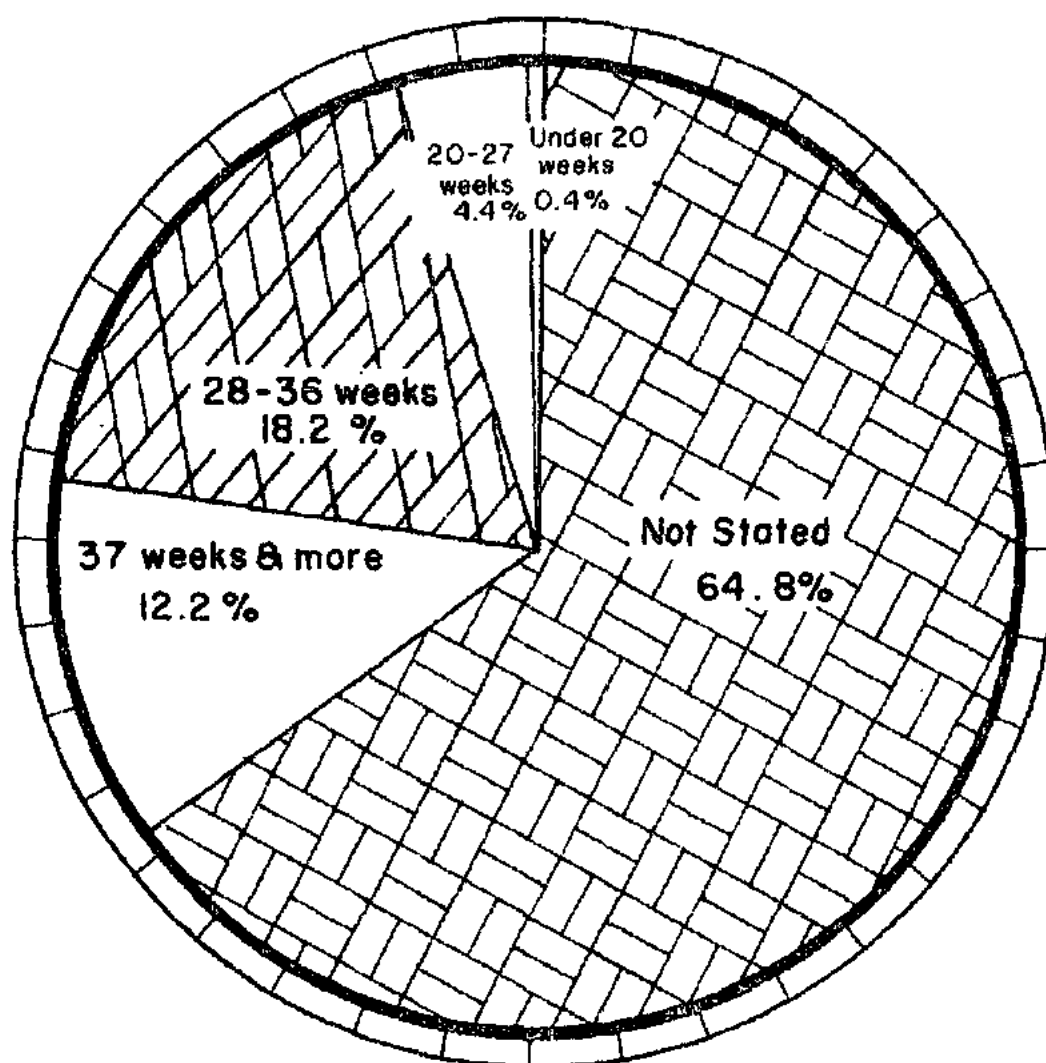
TABLE 36

FETAL DEATHS: NO. & PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION  
BY CAUSE & PERIOD OF GESTATION  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

273

C A U S E	Total Fetal Deaths		Under 20 Weeks	20-27 Weeks	28-36 Weeks	37 Weeks and More	Not Stated
	No.	%					
Infections specific to the perinatal period.....(771)	53	0.59	0	2	10	10	31
Fetal haemorrhage.....(772)	1	0.01	0	0	0	1	0
Haemolytic disease of fetus due to <del>iso</del> immunization.....(773)	5	0.06	0	1	2	0	2
Other perinatal jaundice.....(774)	0	-	0	0	0	0	0
Endocrine and metabolic disturbances specific to the fetus.....(775)	2	0.02	0	0	0	1	1
Haematological disorders of fetus.....(776)	8	0.09	0	0	2	1	5
Perinatal disorders of digestive system.....(777)	5	0.06	0	0	4	0	1
Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulations of fetus...(778)	2	0.02	0	0	0	0	2
Other and ill-defined conditions originating in the perinatal period...(779)	5102	57.02	13	143	747	465	3734
TOTAL - Number.....	8948	100.00	33	398	1628	1088	5801
Percent.....	100.0	-	0.4	4.4	18.2	12.2	64.8

**FETAL DEATHS BY PERIOD OF GESTATION**  
**Percentage Distribution**  
**PHILIPPINES, 1985**



**Fig.34**



TABLE 37

FETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

275

BIRTH ORDER	TOTAL FETAL DEATHS	AGE OF MOTHER ( Y E A R S )				
		Less than 15	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34
First.....	1440	4	289	533	342	141
Second.....	987	0	124	367	283	126
Third.....	800	0	21	214	292	144
Fourth.....	581	0	8	105	210	134
Fifth.....	448	0	1	52	126	141
Sixth.....	319	0	0	14	93	84
Seventh.....	242	0	0	15	34	84
Eight.....	159	0	0	6	15	43
Ninth.....	120	0	0	1	9	28
Tenth & Over.....	228	0	0	5	16	36
Not Stated.....	3624	0	107	323	269	138
Total Fetal Death.	8948	4	550	1635	1689	1099
Percent.....	100.0	0.04	6.15	18.27	18.88	12.28
Rate*.....	6.2	9.6	4.4	3.9	4.0	4.3
Total livebirths by age of Mother.	1437154	415	123795	419283	419376	257199

\*Per 1,000 livebirths of the corresponding age-group of mother.

FETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

BIRTH ORDER	AGE OF MOTHER ( Y E A R S )			
	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over	Not Stated
First.....	62	18	46	5
Second.....	49	11	27	0
Third.....	75	19	35	0
Fourth.....	88	18	18	0
Fifth.....	90	25	13	0
Sixth.....	92	24	12	0
Seventh.....	74	24	11	0
Eight.....	65	23	7	0
Ninth.....	51	20	11	0
Tenth & Over.....	86	68	17	0
Not Stated.....	94	42	2650	1
Total Fetal Death.....	826	292	2847	6
Percent.....	9.23	3.26	31.82	0.07
Rate*.....	5.8	6.1	272.7	0.4
Total livebirths by age of mother.....	142628	47512	10439	16507

\*Per 1,000 Livebirths of the corresponding age-group of mother.

**FETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER**  
Rate per 1000 live births  
**PHILIPPINES**  
**1985**

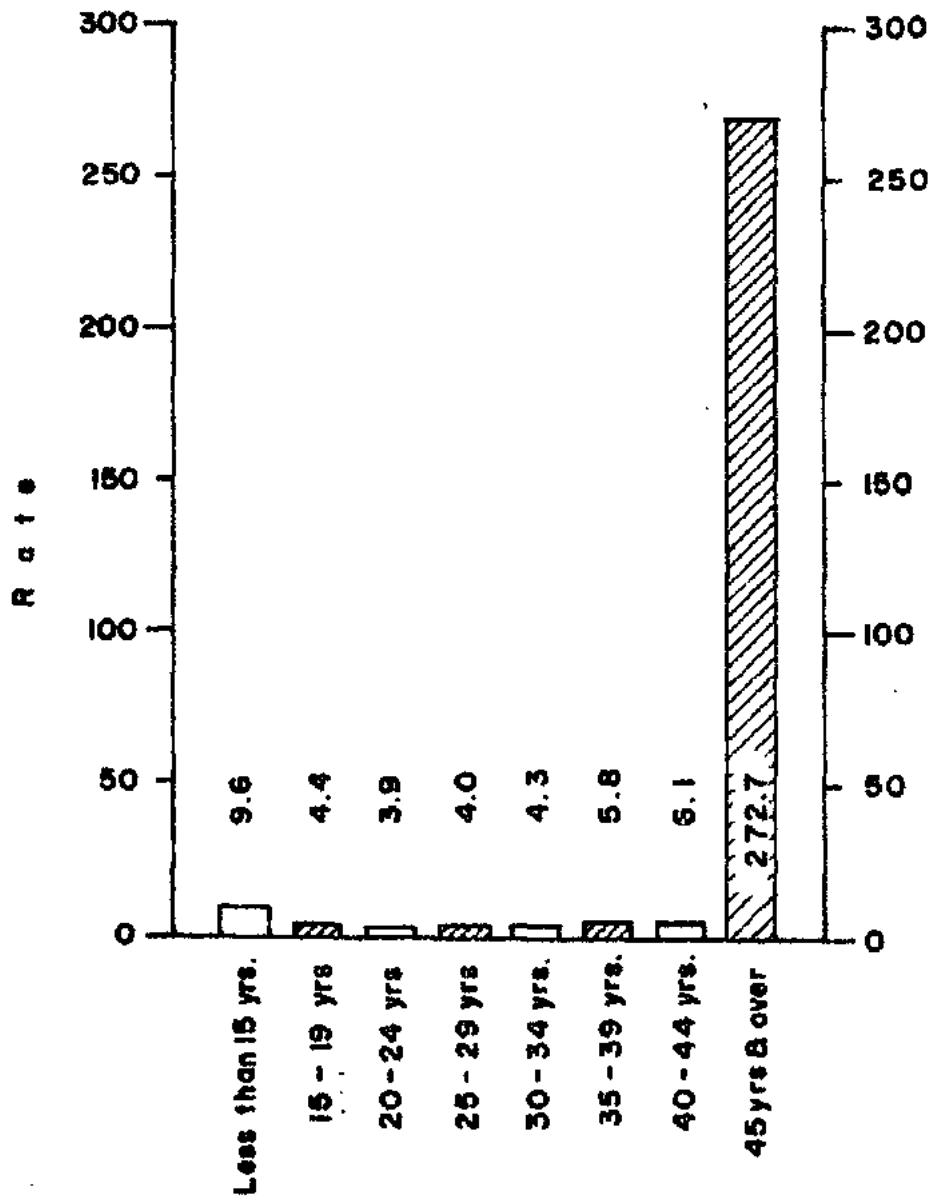


Fig. 35

TABLE 38

FETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE  
No. & Percentage Distribution  
PHILIPPINES  
1985

278

C A U S E	Number	Percent of Fetal Deaths
Fetus affected by maternal conditions which may be unrelated to present pregnancy.....(760)	154	1.72
Fetus affected by maternal complications of pregnancy.....(761)	60	0.67
Fetus affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes.....(762)	1272	14.21
Fetus affected by other complications of labour and delivery.....(763)	235	2.63
Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition.....(764)	8	0.09
Disorders relating to short gestations and unspecified low birth weight.....(765)	1117	12.48
Disorders relating to long gestations and high birth weight.....(766)	10	0.11
Birth trauma.....(767)	5	0.06
Intrauterine hypoxia and birth asphyxia.....(768)	798	8.92
Respiratory distress syndrome.....(769)	69	0.77
Other respiratory conditions of fetus.....(770)	42	0.47
Infections specific to the perinatal period.....(771)	53	0.59
Fetal haemorrhage.....(772)	1	0.01
Haemolytic disease of fetus due to isoimmunization.....(773)	5	0.06
Other perinatal jaundice.....(774)	0	-
Endocrine and metabolic disturbances specific to the fetus.....(775)	2	0.02
Haematological disorders of fetus.....(776)	8	0.09
Perinatal disorders of digestive system.....(777)	5	0.06
Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus.....(778)	2	0.02
Other and ill-defined conditions originating in the perinatal period.....(779)	5102	57.02
T O T A L	8948	100.00

